

Why Does the Wilhelm Scream ep. 22: 'Star Wars' w/Dev'n Goodman!

1

00:00:30,139 --> 00:00:30,819

Welcome back,

2

00:00:30,829 --> 00:00:32,450

Screamers and welcome back,

3

00:00:32,459 --> 00:00:33,750

Devon about town.

4

00:00:35,020 --> 00:00:36,119

What's new?

5

00:00:36,549 --> 00:00:41,389

Um Truly nothing earlier when I asked this question too.

6

00:00:42,119 --> 00:00:42,770

Now,

7

00:00:42,779 --> 00:00:44,450

I just community things,

8

00:00:44,459 --> 00:00:45,669

actually,

9

00:00:45,880 --> 00:00:49,189

community things but nothing.

10

00:00:49,200 --> 00:00:53,950

That's the goal because I'm always doing something trying to take a break.

11

00:00:53,959 --> 00:00:55,720

And so the month of July,

12

00:00:55,729 --> 00:01:01,990

I have absolutely nothing planned but couch house porch.

13

00:01:02,000 --> 00:01:02,349

That's,

14

00:01:02,360 --> 00:01:02,810

that's the goal.

15

00:01:03,404 --> 00:01:03,904

Sounds good.

16

00:01:04,135 --> 00:01:04,875

That sounds great.

17

00:01:04,894 --> 00:01:05,254

Yeah,

18

00:01:05,464 --> 00:01:06,315

it's a good goal.

19

00:01:07,504 --> 00:01:12,004

I have this idea of myself like where I'm absolutely 100% completed on everything.

20

00:01:12,014 --> 00:01:15,444

Like all the laundry is done even under the little minutia,

21

00:01:15,455 --> 00:01:17,605

right where like every bill is paid,

22

00:01:17,614 --> 00:01:19,464

every I is done and every T is crossed.

23

00:01:19,474 --> 00:01:19,894

And I can,

24

00:01:20,129 --> 00:01:21,639

I know I will never get there.

25

00:01:21,650 --> 00:01:24,809

It's always a sian kind of existence that I lead.

26

00:01:24,819 --> 00:01:25,300

But man,

27

00:01:25,309 --> 00:01:25,629

that,

28

00:01:25,639 --> 00:01:30,269

that dream of just having like everything finished on my death bed,

29

00:01:30,279 --> 00:01:30,870

I'll just be like,

30

00:01:30,879 --> 00:01:31,050

oh,

31

00:01:31,120 --> 00:01:31,559

yes.

32

00:01:32,230 --> 00:01:33,139

Now it's really,

33

00:01:33,150 --> 00:01:33,529

now it's,

34

00:01:33,849 --> 00:01:34,110

it's real.

35

00:01:36,949 --> 00:01:37,470

I just,

36

00:01:37,480 --> 00:01:40,260

I just lean into procrastination and enjoy it.

37

00:01:40,940 --> 00:01:41,699

I do that as well.

38

00:01:41,709 --> 00:01:43,360

I imagine Sisi is happy.

39

00:01:45,160 --> 00:01:47,730

We do double it like a philosophy podcast.

40

00:01:47,739 --> 00:01:48,370

I don't know,

41

00:01:48,379 --> 00:01:50,309

just whistling and he's pushing the ball over,

42

00:01:50,319 --> 00:01:50,610

like,

43

00:01:50,620 --> 00:01:53,040

just enjoying his time doing his thing.

44

00:01:53,050 --> 00:01:53,360

You know,

45

00:01:53,379 --> 00:01:54,430

I was thinking about that.

46

00:01:54,440 --> 00:01:54,860

There's a,

47

00:01:54,870 --> 00:01:57,040

there's a lady who,

48

00:01:57,050 --> 00:01:57,449

um,

49

00:01:57,459 --> 00:02:00,809

is off of landcare and she,

50

00:02:00,819 --> 00:02:06,680

it's at Lancaster in Oakland and every single day she's out there and she's singing gospel songs and like,

51

00:02:06,690 --> 00:02:08,669

I think that she sells C DS or something,

52

00:02:08,679 --> 00:02:10,800

but she's just out there and I'm like,

53

00:02:10,809 --> 00:02:11,970

I was talking to my wife the other day.

54

00:02:11,979 --> 00:02:12,169

It's like,

55

00:02:12,179 --> 00:02:13,350

do you ever think she gets up in the morning?

56

00:02:13,360 --> 00:02:15,800

It's like the last fucking thing I want to do is praise Jesus.

57

00:02:15,809 --> 00:02:20,600

Like I don't want back to the corner that I just like I got a job.

58

00:02:21,610 --> 00:02:22,979

Not today.

59

00:02:23,350 --> 00:02:26,410

I did tell someone though after the last time that I was on,

60

00:02:26,419 --> 00:02:26,669

I was like,

61

00:02:26,679 --> 00:02:27,279

man,

62

00:02:27,789 --> 00:02:30,619
I had to keep up with them.

63
00:02:30,860 --> 00:02:35,020
They were throwing out the philosophy and the history and I love it.

64
00:02:35,250 --> 00:02:36,740
I don't get it often,

65
00:02:36,750 --> 00:02:38,100
but I definitely was like,

66
00:02:38,110 --> 00:02:38,240
oh,

67
00:02:38,250 --> 00:02:39,220
I had to keep up.

68
00:02:39,229 --> 00:02:41,279
We are intellectually stimulated,

69
00:02:41,839 --> 00:02:43,240
at least at least to some.

70
00:02:43,729 --> 00:02:45,899
So leave a review if you're listening.

71
00:02:47,410 --> 00:02:59,300
So the last time you were here for our The Woman King episode and
you're back today to talk about Star Wars or the original trilogy on
that episode,

72
00:02:59,309 --> 00:03:01,520
you mentioned kind of offhandedly,

73
00:03:01,529 --> 00:03:01,729
right?

74

00:03:01,740 --> 00:03:01,910
That,

75
00:03:01,919 --> 00:03:04,770
that you just started kind of watching Star Wars and you had,

76
00:03:05,119 --> 00:03:10,919
I don't know some questions about like I thought it was that word was
that you had dabbled in fantasy,

77
00:03:10,929 --> 00:03:11,220
like you,

78
00:03:11,229 --> 00:03:14,990
there were other like series and that you were a part of like,

79
00:03:15,000 --> 00:03:15,619
I don't even if it was,

80
00:03:15,630 --> 00:03:18,339
if it was like Game of Thrones and then Star Trek,

81
00:03:18,600 --> 00:03:22,630
but like Star Wars had always eluded you at some point.

82
00:03:23,059 --> 00:03:23,330
Yes.

83
00:03:23,339 --> 00:03:24,610
As soon as you started speaking,

84
00:03:24,619 --> 00:03:24,690
bro,

85
00:03:24,789 --> 00:03:25,160
I was like,

86
00:03:25,169 --> 00:03:25,610

wait,

87

00:03:25,619 --> 00:03:25,880

huh?

88

00:03:25,889 --> 00:03:27,369

I said that I lied.

89

00:03:27,380 --> 00:03:28,830

But that is correct.

90

00:03:28,839 --> 00:03:29,270

Jason,

91

00:03:30,000 --> 00:03:36,649

all the others in Star Wars has eluded me but not no longer conquered.

92

00:03:36,660 --> 00:03:41,080

And so we're also at the 40th anniversary of return of the Jedi this year,

93

00:03:41,089 --> 00:03:41,910

just got released.

94

00:03:41,919 --> 00:03:44,529

We released in theaters last week.

95

00:03:44,539 --> 00:03:45,369

I believe so.

96

00:03:45,380 --> 00:03:47,410

And we kind of thought this would be an interesting time,

97

00:03:47,419 --> 00:03:47,690

right?

98

00:03:47,699 --> 00:03:49,270

To bring her back to,

99

00:03:49,279 --> 00:03:50,039
to bring you back.

100

00:03:50,050 --> 00:03:50,800
I'm sorry to,

101

00:03:50,809 --> 00:03:52,854
to talk about this to kind of dig into it.

102

00:03:52,865 --> 00:03:54,285
We are not experts.

103

00:03:54,294 --> 00:03:55,815
Jason might be an expert.

104

00:03:56,404 --> 00:03:58,115
I am not,

105

00:03:58,125 --> 00:04:04,645
I want to lay that out there too because there are people that are
well washed in the blood of Star Wars,

106

00:04:04,654 --> 00:04:04,845
right?

107

00:04:04,854 --> 00:04:05,195
So they'll,

108

00:04:05,205 --> 00:04:05,535
they'll,

109

00:04:05,544 --> 00:04:05,695
you know,

110

00:04:05,705 --> 00:04:06,755
they live and breathe this stuff,

111

00:04:08,164 --> 00:04:08,645
right?

112

00:04:08,654 --> 00:04:09,494
And there's a whole,

113

00:04:09,505 --> 00:04:09,654
you know,

114

00:04:09,664 --> 00:04:10,294
mythology.

115

00:04:10,304 --> 00:04:14,729
So I will say that I have a pinky toe dipped into,

116

00:04:14,740 --> 00:04:15,529
but I'm not like,

117

00:04:15,539 --> 00:04:16,429
but if we,

118

00:04:16,440 --> 00:04:20,970
if you're sitting at home and you're listening or you have Star Wars fans that are listening to this and we mess something up,

119

00:04:20,980 --> 00:04:23,600
mess something up that's like what I just did with my words,

120

00:04:24,040 --> 00:04:26,250
it's gonna be like that throughout the entire podcast,

121

00:04:26,260 --> 00:04:27,529
we're going to say things that are incorrect.

122

00:04:27,540 --> 00:04:27,829
Like,

123

00:04:28,299 --> 00:04:28,750
um,

124
00:04:28,760 --> 00:04:29,070
you know,

125
00:04:29,079 --> 00:04:32,350
that Darth Vader and OBI one were lovers at one point,

126
00:04:32,359 --> 00:04:32,809
that kind of thing.

127
00:04:33,290 --> 00:04:33,820
But I think,

128
00:04:34,000 --> 00:04:34,950
but I think that's,

129
00:04:34,959 --> 00:04:37,589
that's really interesting to bring that up and to talk about.

130
00:04:37,600 --> 00:04:38,619
Maybe it was,

131
00:04:38,630 --> 00:04:39,559
maybe they were,

132
00:04:39,570 --> 00:04:44,750
I'm sure in someone's fan fiction they were here and I feel like,

133
00:04:44,760 --> 00:04:47,140
like any fandom they're going to correct you.

134
00:04:47,339 --> 00:04:48,329
So for sure,

135
00:04:48,339 --> 00:04:48,869
for sure,

136

00:04:48,880 --> 00:04:49,200
for sure,

137

00:04:49,209 --> 00:04:49,589
for sure.

138

00:04:49,959 --> 00:04:50,070
Ok.

139

00:04:50,079 --> 00:04:50,880
Go ahead.

140

00:04:50,890 --> 00:04:51,269
No,

141

00:04:51,369 --> 00:04:51,390
no,

142

00:04:51,399 --> 00:04:51,619
no,

143

00:04:51,630 --> 00:04:51,640
I,

144

00:04:51,649 --> 00:04:51,929
well,

145

00:04:51,940 --> 00:04:57,290
I was just gonna say like before I teased Jason a lot about being
older than me and,

146

00:04:57,299 --> 00:04:58,399
and he is,

147

00:04:58,410 --> 00:05:00,709
but only by a few years and really at a certain point,

148

00:05:00,720 --> 00:05:02,410

we're just kind of the same age anyway.

149

00:05:02,660 --> 00:05:03,010

But,

150

00:05:03,019 --> 00:05:03,929

but we are,

151

00:05:03,940 --> 00:05:07,790

I think very squarely in generation X or at least,

152

00:05:07,929 --> 00:05:10,489

or at least we sort of take up that mantle and,

153

00:05:10,500 --> 00:05:11,429

and you are not,

154

00:05:11,440 --> 00:05:13,029

I am a millennial.

155

00:05:13,040 --> 00:05:15,950

I'm a bridge millennial we have outside,

156

00:05:16,200 --> 00:05:20,450

but we also push technology both memories,

157

00:05:20,459 --> 00:05:27,570

whereas there's the ones behind us only no technology games inside game like things like that.

158

00:05:27,809 --> 00:05:31,739

They don't know the phrase when the street lights came on kind of thing,

159

00:05:32,369 --> 00:05:35,239

which is squarely generation with a little bit.

160

00:05:35,369 --> 00:05:38,980

We just rocks at the street lights out.

161

00:05:38,989 --> 00:05:41,619

So you're not to be like,

162

00:05:41,630 --> 00:05:43,529

I know this is a sensitive topic sometimes.

163

00:05:43,540 --> 00:05:43,809

But you,

164

00:05:43,820 --> 00:05:45,720

are you an eighties baby or a nineties baby?

165

00:05:45,910 --> 00:05:46,660

Eighties baby?

166

00:05:47,934 --> 00:05:48,065

No,

167

00:05:48,075 --> 00:05:48,464

I just,

168

00:05:48,475 --> 00:05:50,265

many people probably.

169

00:05:50,295 --> 00:05:51,105

I mean,

170

00:05:51,135 --> 00:05:52,105

I love 24.

171

00:05:53,355 --> 00:05:53,885

Right.

172

00:05:53,894 --> 00:05:54,154

Right.

173

00:05:54,165 --> 00:05:54,575

So I,

174

00:05:54,584 --> 00:05:59,024

we've known each other for a while and I still don't think I know like your actual age,

175

00:05:59,035 --> 00:06:00,864

I think we're going on seven years.

176

00:06:00,875 --> 00:06:03,244

So I don't really often tell people this,

177

00:06:03,464 --> 00:06:06,575

but also I just learned Abbot Elementary,

178

00:06:06,584 --> 00:06:07,554

which I love the TV.

179

00:06:07,565 --> 00:06:08,005

Show,

180

00:06:08,260 --> 00:06:09,329

the AVA,

181

00:06:09,339 --> 00:06:10,200

the principal,

182

00:06:10,209 --> 00:06:12,470

the lady who portrays her,

183

00:06:12,480 --> 00:06:15,630

the actress comedian has never revealed her age.

184

00:06:15,640 --> 00:06:19,130

No one knows how old she is and she refuses to acknowledge it.

185

00:06:19,440 --> 00:06:21,750

And I'm like,

186

00:06:21,760 --> 00:06:21,839

yeah,

187

00:06:21,850 --> 00:06:22,850

good for you.

188

00:06:22,859 --> 00:06:23,739

But no,

189

00:06:23,750 --> 00:06:24,160

I,

190

00:06:24,170 --> 00:06:26,059

I am eighties baby,

191

00:06:26,429 --> 00:06:28,630

nineties raised for sure.

192

00:06:28,640 --> 00:06:36,640

But all of my playmates for lack of better because my parents had me so young were seventies,

193

00:06:36,649 --> 00:06:38,619

eighties teenagers kind of thing.

194

00:06:38,630 --> 00:06:41,059

So even that bridge all that to say,

195

00:06:41,070 --> 00:06:43,220

I kind of figured while I was watching it,

196

00:06:43,450 --> 00:06:46,570

you guys probably got the experience of we're watching it.

197

00:06:46,679 --> 00:06:48,929

It just kind of came out as it's coming out.

198

00:06:48,940 --> 00:06:50,059

Whereas for me,

199

00:06:50,070 --> 00:06:57,684

I had to go look at a timeline because there's so much that had already been spoiled and I talked about and things and I was like,

200

00:06:57,695 --> 00:07:01,105

let me just at least sort it before I come into this.

201

00:07:01,385 --> 00:07:03,364

That's exactly where I was going with that.

202

00:07:03,375 --> 00:07:04,464

With that question with,

203

00:07:04,475 --> 00:07:07,684

with picking on Jason for being so much older was that.

204

00:07:07,695 --> 00:07:08,105

I was,

205

00:07:08,114 --> 00:07:10,045

I was curious how one,

206

00:07:10,054 --> 00:07:11,054

how you had,

207

00:07:11,184 --> 00:07:16,535

this is why they keep a defibrillator in the corner because he might just peel over.

208

00:07:17,670 --> 00:07:17,850

Well,

209

00:07:17,859 --> 00:07:19,619

I was curious how you came to see them,

210

00:07:19,630 --> 00:07:24,040

but I was also curious how many of these Jason did you see in the theater?

211

00:07:24,049 --> 00:07:27,980

So I didn't see the original in the theater,

212

00:07:27,989 --> 00:07:29,160

the first run.

213

00:07:29,170 --> 00:07:29,980

So my,

214

00:07:29,989 --> 00:07:30,470

my,

215

00:07:30,480 --> 00:07:41,500

my first memory is the rerelease of Star Wars prior to these and these ended up getting this is why they kind of stayed in the zeitgeist for so long as they ended up getting rereleased right before the other movie came out.

216

00:07:41,809 --> 00:07:42,459

And honestly,

217

00:07:42,470 --> 00:07:43,380

Star Wars,

218

00:07:43,970 --> 00:07:44,170

you know,

219

00:07:44,179 --> 00:07:46,660

from that perspective,

220

00:07:46,670 --> 00:07:48,350

really never left theaters.

221

00:07:48,359 --> 00:07:50,880

There were theaters that it ran for for an entire year.

222

00:07:51,100 --> 00:07:59,820

My dad told me this long ago and so you're seeing a Star Wars still in this theater until 78 79 then they rerelease it before it comes out in 80.

223

00:07:59,829 --> 00:08:03,309

So I remember going to see the um Empire in,

224

00:08:03,320 --> 00:08:04,279

in the theaters.

225

00:08:04,429 --> 00:08:05,040

And of course,

226

00:08:05,269 --> 00:08:05,660

of course,

227

00:08:05,670 --> 00:08:11,130

but I also remember like just parking up and watching Star Wars.

228

00:08:11,140 --> 00:08:12,190

Like we would go to the,

229

00:08:12,200 --> 00:08:12,959

I lived in Midland,

230

00:08:12,970 --> 00:08:13,239

Texas,

231

00:08:13,250 --> 00:08:21,799

we would go to the mall and I would bounce from Star Wars to the Pirate movie or whatever else was playing at the time and go back and forth.

232

00:08:21,809 --> 00:08:22,070

And I would,

233

00:08:22,079 --> 00:08:25,660

so I catch like the last half of both of those movies all day long
kind of thing.

234

00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:25,760

So,

235

00:08:25,769 --> 00:08:27,640

I was just curious what that pirate movie might be.

236

00:08:27,649 --> 00:08:28,809

Something with Errol Flynn.

237

00:08:29,239 --> 00:08:29,940

No.

238

00:08:29,950 --> 00:08:30,140

Um,

239

00:08:30,149 --> 00:08:32,280

Christopher Atkins and Christie mcnichol.

240

00:08:32,289 --> 00:08:33,150

It's the Pirates.

241

00:08:33,159 --> 00:08:33,919

It's the musical,

242

00:08:34,010 --> 00:08:34,859

it's not musical version.

243

00:08:34,869 --> 00:08:36,630

It's the parody version of Pirates of his,

244

00:08:36,909 --> 00:08:39,780
which I will make you watch at some point.

245
00:08:41,890 --> 00:08:44,599
It's a terrible book because I was like,

246
00:08:44,609 --> 00:08:44,630
oh,

247
00:08:44,640 --> 00:08:46,429
Treasure Island with.

248
00:08:46,590 --> 00:08:46,989
Yeah.

249
00:08:47,020 --> 00:08:47,479
No,

250
00:08:47,770 --> 00:08:49,400
I did see that one in the theater as well.

251
00:08:49,409 --> 00:08:51,619
But that animated version you're talking about,

252
00:08:51,630 --> 00:08:51,789
right?

253
00:08:51,799 --> 00:08:53,659
Or are you talking something else I'm talking about?

254
00:08:54,159 --> 00:08:55,440
Is it not Treasure?

255
00:08:55,450 --> 00:08:58,690
Is the one where the grandfather reads the book and,

256
00:09:00,159 --> 00:09:00,169
oh,

257

00:09:00,190 --> 00:09:01,080
my goodness,

258

00:09:01,090 --> 00:09:02,000
you're correct.

259

00:09:03,030 --> 00:09:03,719
Yes.

260

00:09:03,849 --> 00:09:04,679
And here's the thing.

261

00:09:04,690 --> 00:09:13,219
I remember watching that as a child and never being able to figure out what the title was because commercials you go do the chores and come back kind of thing.

262

00:09:13,520 --> 00:09:13,539
Um,

263

00:09:13,549 --> 00:09:17,039
and I truly was in college when I learned the name.

264

00:09:17,119 --> 00:09:17,940
So this probably was,

265

00:09:17,950 --> 00:09:19,349
has not stuck.

266

00:09:19,359 --> 00:09:19,460
And you,

267

00:09:19,469 --> 00:09:19,590
like,

268

00:09:19,599 --> 00:09:21,539
why is Colombo playing a grandfather?

269

00:09:22,210 --> 00:09:22,760

Which I,

270

00:09:23,090 --> 00:09:24,460

is he Mikey or Nicky?

271

00:09:24,469 --> 00:09:24,700

That's,

272

00:09:25,840 --> 00:09:26,419

I mean,

273

00:09:26,429 --> 00:09:28,570

I've spent my summers with my great grandmother and grandmother.

274

00:09:28,580 --> 00:09:28,929

So I know,

275

00:09:28,940 --> 00:09:29,849

I know Colombo.

276

00:09:29,859 --> 00:09:30,690

Well,

277

00:09:30,700 --> 00:09:31,809

very well,

278

00:09:31,820 --> 00:09:33,770

still occasionally watch him kind of thing.

279

00:09:34,940 --> 00:09:34,950

Oh,

280

00:09:35,039 --> 00:09:35,219

yes,

281

00:09:35,229 --> 00:09:36,049
of course.

282
00:09:36,409 --> 00:09:39,150
I have peacock just for Colombo episode.

283
00:09:39,159 --> 00:09:39,169
Oh,

284
00:09:39,299 --> 00:09:40,799
look smart.

285
00:09:41,659 --> 00:09:42,270
So,

286
00:09:42,359 --> 00:09:44,580
before you watch these,

287
00:09:44,590 --> 00:09:47,989
what did you think Star Wars was like,

288
00:09:48,650 --> 00:09:49,299
what did you think it was.

289
00:09:49,309 --> 00:09:50,239
What did you think it was about?

290
00:09:50,250 --> 00:09:50,599
Ok.

291
00:09:50,609 --> 00:09:50,880
So,

292
00:09:50,890 --> 00:09:51,690
truly,

293
00:09:51,960 --> 00:09:56,159
no real thoughts in the sense that um seventh grade,

294

00:09:56,169 --> 00:09:57,609

a pe teacher,

295

00:09:57,619 --> 00:10:03,520

she loved Star Wars and I'll never forget her being like our pre A P
we finished all our test.

296

00:10:03,530 --> 00:10:07,919

So the last two weeks we're going to watch Star Wars and the hook
Children as teachers will do.

297

00:10:07,929 --> 00:10:08,559

She's like,

298

00:10:08,650 --> 00:10:11,400

there's a love triangle involving a brother and sister.

299

00:10:13,109 --> 00:10:15,039

And I went home to my parents and I was like,

300

00:10:15,049 --> 00:10:17,820

what in the world is this?

301

00:10:18,099 --> 00:10:19,880

And my dad was like,

302

00:10:19,890 --> 00:10:20,770

I love Star Wars.

303

00:10:20,780 --> 00:10:21,820

I'm glad y'all are watching it.

304

00:10:21,830 --> 00:10:22,409

I did not,

305

00:10:22,419 --> 00:10:24,320

I actually played spoons in the back of the classroom.

306

00:10:24,330 --> 00:10:27,059

So I still had no clue going into it this time.

307

00:10:27,070 --> 00:10:37,669

But I kept mentioning it to a lot of people and I did learn that there are people who love Star Wars and there are people who Star Wars is life and the people who love it often get overshadowed.

308

00:10:37,679 --> 00:10:40,059

But they're the ones who give more insight.

309

00:10:40,070 --> 00:10:45,010

And so a lot of people who just love it and it's not life but they appreciate it.

310

00:10:45,419 --> 00:10:47,369

Said that they were like,

311

00:10:47,380 --> 00:10:49,630

it's just a good hero journey.

312

00:10:49,960 --> 00:10:50,940

Um And so I was like,

313

00:10:50,950 --> 00:10:51,479

OK,

314

00:10:51,809 --> 00:10:56,799

I'm about this um going in because again what's been revealed,

315

00:10:56,809 --> 00:11:00,059

I thought Han Solo was the hero journey,

316

00:11:00,070 --> 00:11:02,090

which I he has his own thing going on.

317

00:11:02,200 --> 00:11:02,780

But I was like,

318

00:11:02,789 --> 00:11:04,340

oh no it's actually Luke.

319

00:11:04,349 --> 00:11:04,880

Ok.

320

00:11:04,890 --> 00:11:05,440

And then,

321

00:11:05,450 --> 00:11:07,409

because I did read the timeline,

322

00:11:07,609 --> 00:11:09,690

even though we stuck to the three,

323

00:11:09,700 --> 00:11:10,840

the first original.

324

00:11:11,330 --> 00:11:11,890

Um,

325

00:11:11,900 --> 00:11:15,020

I do know that Luke and there's just more that happens.

326

00:11:15,030 --> 00:11:21,039

I'm sure that the other ones will sort of come into the conversation in some 16 years from now when we make you watch the prequel,

327

00:11:21,130 --> 00:11:21,200

right?

328

00:11:22,669 --> 00:11:23,070

Because we gotta,

329

00:11:23,090 --> 00:11:26,000

we gotta build up anticipation just like we all had here.

330

00:11:26,869 --> 00:11:27,460

Notice,

331

00:11:27,469 --> 00:11:30,099

notice how ambitious he is about this podcast.

332

00:11:31,000 --> 00:11:32,299

Did you see the look?

333

00:11:32,309 --> 00:11:32,580

I just,

334

00:11:32,710 --> 00:11:35,840

did you just tap it in with the thing on your wrist?

335

00:11:35,909 --> 00:11:39,619

You don't have to even meet in person for some fucking married couple or something.

336

00:11:41,510 --> 00:11:51,280

I did have a question because you mentioned earlier the um sixth episode that they came back out its 40th anniversary or something.

337

00:11:51,530 --> 00:11:51,640

Yeah.

338

00:11:51,650 --> 00:11:53,799

So that's the 40th anniversary of Jedi.

339

00:11:54,049 --> 00:11:54,539

OK?

340

00:11:54,549 --> 00:11:55,179

Of Jedi.

341

00:11:55,210 --> 00:12:01,320

So I at the very end are having their celebration party and you see

Obi Wan.

342

00:12:01,330 --> 00:12:03,559

Um And so that,

343

00:12:03,570 --> 00:12:04,500

so what you saw,

344

00:12:05,489 --> 00:12:05,919

what you saw,

345

00:12:07,109 --> 00:12:09,200

what you saw was the,

346

00:12:09,210 --> 00:12:11,119

the special additions.

347

00:12:11,489 --> 00:12:14,599

So the real rub and what it's,

348

00:12:14,609 --> 00:12:22,979

it's one of these things that kind of like again adds to the lore because Lucas released these and then really,

349

00:12:22,989 --> 00:12:23,200

I mean,

350

00:12:23,210 --> 00:12:26,409

honestly never does anything else other than Star Wars,

351

00:12:26,419 --> 00:12:26,549

right?

352

00:12:26,559 --> 00:12:29,619

He does Howard the duck and he does red tails and he,

353

00:12:29,630 --> 00:12:35,679

he dabbles and then of course he does do the producing on Indiana

Jones of that whole quadri at this point.

354

00:12:35,690 --> 00:12:36,159

Um,

355

00:12:36,169 --> 00:12:40,669

but he never was the director of Indiana Jones.

356

00:12:42,190 --> 00:12:42,380

Yeah.

357

00:12:42,390 --> 00:12:42,820

So those,

358

00:12:42,830 --> 00:12:44,700

that was their collaboration because that was a,

359

00:12:44,710 --> 00:12:45,150

you know,

360

00:12:45,159 --> 00:12:50,729

one of those serial type movies that they loved so much when they were kids and they were recreating that which is what Star Wars is as well.

361

00:12:50,739 --> 00:12:51,349

Flash Gordon,

362

00:12:51,359 --> 00:12:51,770

this is,

363

00:12:51,780 --> 00:12:51,830

yeah,

364

00:12:51,840 --> 00:12:53,140

he wanted to make Flash Gordon.

365

00:12:53,150 --> 00:12:55,169

Flash Gordon was tied up with another studio.

366

00:12:55,179 --> 00:12:56,190

So yeah,

367

00:12:56,200 --> 00:12:57,820

so he couldn't get the rights to it.

368

00:12:58,169 --> 00:13:03,280

And then so then he already had a script and he just changed it to be this new,

369

00:13:03,289 --> 00:13:04,049

completely new story.

370

00:13:04,059 --> 00:13:04,510

And he thought,

371

00:13:04,520 --> 00:13:04,849

you know,

372

00:13:05,330 --> 00:13:09,000

that this was going to be a flop that it wasn't going to be like he never thought he would get,

373

00:13:09,010 --> 00:13:09,140

you know,

374

00:13:09,150 --> 00:13:10,010

it was just the whole thing.

375

00:13:10,020 --> 00:13:10,659

It was not,

376

00:13:10,669 --> 00:13:12,780

he did not think it was going to blow up.

377

00:13:12,789 --> 00:13:12,950

Now,

378

00:13:12,960 --> 00:13:14,070
he did have a whole arc.

379

00:13:14,080 --> 00:13:15,440
He had a huge story.

380

00:13:15,820 --> 00:13:21,590
So he broke it up into parts and basically Star Wars is what was
manageable at the time,

381

00:13:21,599 --> 00:13:22,780
given the pleasure that he had.

382

00:13:22,789 --> 00:13:31,429
And it was really the the the the portion of the story that was a
self-contained story because as you get into Empire clearly that's
leading on a cliffhanger and,

383

00:13:31,440 --> 00:13:35,530
and he had to kind of like he only has sort of like a an outline for
the rest of it,

384

00:13:35,539 --> 00:13:36,099
right?

385

00:13:36,109 --> 00:13:37,419
Because then he brought in,

386

00:13:37,429 --> 00:13:37,659
I mean,

387

00:13:37,669 --> 00:13:38,859
like Lee Brackett and,

388

00:13:38,869 --> 00:13:39,409
like,

389

00:13:39,419 --> 00:13:39,900
um,

390
00:13:39,909 --> 00:13:40,929
and someone else,

391
00:13:40,940 --> 00:13:41,000
like,

392
00:13:41,010 --> 00:13:42,950
wrote a speculative novel,

393
00:13:42,960 --> 00:13:43,340
right?

394
00:13:43,349 --> 00:13:44,130
For the part two,

395
00:13:44,140 --> 00:13:44,349
because he's,

396
00:13:44,359 --> 00:13:44,520
like,

397
00:13:44,530 --> 00:13:44,940
look,

398
00:13:44,950 --> 00:13:46,020
part two will never get made.

399
00:13:46,030 --> 00:13:47,640
But just in case something does happen,

400
00:13:47,650 --> 00:13:48,940
we get another chance at this,

401
00:13:48,960 --> 00:13:50,570
go ahead and start writing this thing.

402

00:13:50,580 --> 00:13:51,099
Right.

403

00:13:51,119 --> 00:13:51,280
Yeah.

404

00:13:51,289 --> 00:13:51,659
Yeah.

405

00:13:51,710 --> 00:13:52,070
And,

406

00:13:52,080 --> 00:13:52,229
and,

407

00:13:52,239 --> 00:13:52,280
and,

408

00:13:52,289 --> 00:13:53,020
and weren't the,

409

00:13:53,030 --> 00:13:53,239
like,

410

00:13:53,250 --> 00:13:54,440
episode numbers,

411

00:13:55,700 --> 00:13:57,909
the episode numbers came in those later,

412

00:13:57,919 --> 00:13:59,260
but not so much later.

413

00:13:59,270 --> 00:13:59,700
Like the,

414

00:13:59,840 --> 00:14:02,070
he knew like he did episode four,

415
00:14:02,080 --> 00:14:05,450
like the first release of Star Wars in the theater didn't have episode four,

416
00:14:05,500 --> 00:14:07,169
but that came pretty close out.

417
00:14:07,179 --> 00:14:07,609
It did not,

418
00:14:07,640 --> 00:14:13,359
he didn't wait until um empire to put it up when he came back out again,

419
00:14:13,599 --> 00:14:13,729
you know,

420
00:14:14,059 --> 00:14:14,390
episode four,

421
00:14:14,484 --> 00:14:14,815
you know,

422
00:14:14,864 --> 00:14:18,315
six months later and again,

423
00:14:18,325 --> 00:14:19,625
not exactly on the timeline.

424
00:14:19,635 --> 00:14:20,054
But yes.

425
00:14:20,174 --> 00:14:22,474
And so your,

426

00:14:22,604 --> 00:14:23,715
if your questioning is no OK.

427
00:14:26,505 --> 00:14:26,625
No,

428
00:14:26,635 --> 00:14:26,914
it's fine.

429
00:14:26,924 --> 00:14:27,755
This is how we do like,

430
00:14:27,765 --> 00:14:28,875
and also I'm old.

431
00:14:29,575 --> 00:14:30,945
So I was like,

432
00:14:30,955 --> 00:14:31,655
it is not,

433
00:14:34,400 --> 00:14:35,929
this is where I keep going.

434
00:14:35,940 --> 00:14:41,390
So going back to that George Lucas never stopped tinkering with these
even when they were released in the seventies.

435
00:14:41,400 --> 00:14:46,719
So in 97 he did a huge push because he's like.

436
00:14:46,940 --> 00:14:47,099
Right.

437
00:14:47,179 --> 00:14:47,309
Right.

438
00:14:47,460 --> 00:14:48,460

And so he added,

439

00:14:48,469 --> 00:14:53,840

he created what we called the official special editions and those got re-released to the theater.

440

00:14:53,849 --> 00:15:02,179

And then so a lot of like some of the special effects that you saw were different obviously from and there were scenes that were added that were different from the original,

441

00:15:02,190 --> 00:15:04,760

what you would have seen when you were trying to play spoons in,

442

00:15:04,799 --> 00:15:05,390

back in class.

443

00:15:05,729 --> 00:15:06,750

I'm not gonna lie.

444

00:15:06,760 --> 00:15:07,359

I was like,

445

00:15:07,369 --> 00:15:12,619

I definitely expected to be able to tell much more clear the special effects.

446

00:15:12,630 --> 00:15:14,419

The there's been some blending.

447

00:15:14,489 --> 00:15:15,719

He's no.

448

00:15:15,729 --> 00:15:15,919

And,

449

00:15:15,929 --> 00:15:18,099

and really even after special auditions were released,

450

00:15:18,109 --> 00:15:18,619
there's,

451

00:15:18,650 --> 00:15:19,840
there are people that,

452

00:15:19,849 --> 00:15:24,330
that are very in tune with every single miniscule change that has been made.

453

00:15:24,340 --> 00:15:24,710
So yes,

454

00:15:24,719 --> 00:15:28,919
he's continually made changes up until what you probably watched him on Disney Plus or you know,

455

00:15:29,469 --> 00:15:34,580
when I say watch them on Disney Plus up until I legit finished the last one.

456

00:15:36,090 --> 00:15:36,739
Perfect.

457

00:15:36,750 --> 00:15:37,020
Perfect.

458

00:15:37,030 --> 00:15:37,510
That's great.

459

00:15:39,359 --> 00:15:39,710
Yes.

460

00:15:39,739 --> 00:15:40,960
So in the,

461

00:15:41,150 --> 00:15:47,119
so the original person who played uh Darth Vader was named David Pros

and he was a body builder,

462

00:15:47,130 --> 00:15:47,659

huge guy.

463

00:15:47,900 --> 00:15:48,059

Yes,

464

00:15:48,159 --> 00:15:49,500

I looked him up because I was like,

465

00:15:49,510 --> 00:15:51,190

that's not the body of James Angel,

466

00:15:51,400 --> 00:15:51,739

right?

467

00:15:52,580 --> 00:15:53,840

So he was,

468

00:15:53,849 --> 00:15:56,960

he was the picture at the end of Jedi.

469

00:15:57,030 --> 00:16:01,099

And there's so this is a lot of controversy because Anakin was played by Hayden.

470

00:16:01,210 --> 00:16:04,640

So the prequel trilogy trilogy tells Anakin's origin story,

471

00:16:04,650 --> 00:16:05,609

Darth Vader's origin story,

472

00:16:05,619 --> 00:16:05,880

right?

473

00:16:06,380 --> 00:16:08,669

And so when Hayden,

474

00:16:08,679 --> 00:16:10,650
when they finish revenge of the Sith,

475

00:16:10,989 --> 00:16:14,770
they redo revenge of the return of the Jedi and put Hayden in there.

476

00:16:14,780 --> 00:16:15,419
So David process,

477

00:16:15,429 --> 00:16:16,049
a lot of people were like,

478

00:16:16,059 --> 00:16:16,250
hey,

479

00:16:16,260 --> 00:16:16,479
that's,

480

00:16:16,539 --> 00:16:16,739
yeah,

481

00:16:16,799 --> 00:16:20,369
I heard he was hated for a while in the Star Wars.

482

00:16:20,469 --> 00:16:21,400
Hayden Christiansen.

483

00:16:21,820 --> 00:16:21,950
Oh,

484

00:16:21,960 --> 00:16:22,150
yeah.

485

00:16:22,159 --> 00:16:22,229
Yeah.

486

00:16:22,239 --> 00:16:22,640
That,

487
00:16:22,650 --> 00:16:23,940
basically that,

488
00:16:23,950 --> 00:16:24,349
well,

489
00:16:24,359 --> 00:16:25,650
and mainly because of that,

490
00:16:25,659 --> 00:16:27,460
like when we get to the,

491
00:16:27,489 --> 00:16:29,320
when we get to the prequel trilogy,

492
00:16:29,929 --> 00:16:30,469
they,

493
00:16:30,479 --> 00:16:30,869
the,

494
00:16:30,880 --> 00:16:31,219
the,

495
00:16:31,229 --> 00:16:33,250
and the acting is a lot more stilted.

496
00:16:33,469 --> 00:16:37,520
It almost ruined Jake Lloyd's life who played very young Anakin boy,

497
00:16:37,530 --> 00:16:38,099
Anakin.

498
00:16:38,530 --> 00:16:38,650
Um,

499

00:16:38,659 --> 00:16:41,520

because there was so much backlash towards his portrayal.

500

00:16:41,530 --> 00:16:41,640

It,

501

00:16:41,650 --> 00:16:43,390

that's when the fandom got very,

502

00:16:43,400 --> 00:16:45,080

very toxic and,

503

00:16:45,090 --> 00:16:45,380

and it's,

504

00:16:45,390 --> 00:16:47,559

it's gotten so much better,

505

00:16:47,570 --> 00:16:48,080

right?

506

00:16:48,419 --> 00:16:49,500

Hayden is actually,

507

00:16:49,510 --> 00:16:49,700

I mean,

508

00:16:49,710 --> 00:16:50,210

like it,

509

00:16:50,219 --> 00:16:53,609

it was difficult to act under their circumstances if you,

510

00:16:53,619 --> 00:16:55,299

if you weren't an established actor.

511

00:16:55,309 --> 00:16:57,950

So like Natalie Portman and Hayden Christensen don't come off all that.

512

00:16:57,960 --> 00:16:58,179

Well,

513

00:16:58,190 --> 00:16:59,140

in the prequel trilogy,

514

00:16:59,450 --> 00:17:02,859

Liam Neeson and Ewan mcgregor come off much better because they're,

515

00:17:02,869 --> 00:17:03,179

and,

516

00:17:03,190 --> 00:17:05,739

and Sam Sam Jackson to a lesser degree.

517

00:17:07,869 --> 00:17:08,439

But yeah,

518

00:17:08,449 --> 00:17:08,890

they took,

519

00:17:08,900 --> 00:17:10,459

but Hayden took a lot of the brunt,

520

00:17:10,469 --> 00:17:13,780

but mainly it was lucas' script that just made it awful.

521

00:17:14,520 --> 00:17:14,719

You know,

522

00:17:14,790 --> 00:17:17,380

I don't want to pre pre you against the prequel trilogy.

523

00:17:17,839 --> 00:17:18,199

No,

524

00:17:18,329 --> 00:17:18,640

I mean,

525

00:17:18,729 --> 00:17:22,229

I seen the means I've kind of in doing the timeline,

526

00:17:22,239 --> 00:17:23,359

read some stuff and I was like,

527

00:17:23,369 --> 00:17:23,380

oh,

528

00:17:23,390 --> 00:17:24,949

I'm very interested in this,

529

00:17:24,959 --> 00:17:27,469

but how do I put this,

530

00:17:27,479 --> 00:17:28,270

the struggle?

531

00:17:28,280 --> 00:17:31,589

It was to get me through these three episodes.

532

00:17:31,790 --> 00:17:39,780

I don't know if it's for me simply because the only character that I was really crazy about was Carrie Fisher.

533

00:17:40,469 --> 00:17:48,619

But I feel that I can't go forward without going back kind of thing in this whole journey of Star Wars universe.

534

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:50,589

I think the prequels look,

535

00:17:50,599 --> 00:17:57,760

if you want to get into the minutia of like you would in a game of Thrones where you know,

536

00:17:57,770 --> 00:18:04,630

the the governmental dynamics that are breaking up amongst all the families and all of that that plays out more in the prequel to now.

537

00:18:04,640 --> 00:18:05,439

It is very,

538

00:18:05,449 --> 00:18:07,119

very convoluted and it is very,

539

00:18:07,130 --> 00:18:08,060

very talky.

540

00:18:08,069 --> 00:18:09,780

But that whole thing is like,

541

00:18:09,900 --> 00:18:10,229

ok,

542

00:18:10,239 --> 00:18:10,979

how did the third,

543

00:18:10,989 --> 00:18:16,939

right become rise to power type of thing done in a because the Republic,

544

00:18:17,989 --> 00:18:18,760

right?

545

00:18:19,000 --> 00:18:21,900

Um So what you alluded to in,

546

00:18:21,910 --> 00:18:23,400

in the actual Star Wars,

547

00:18:23,410 --> 00:18:27,060

like things like the clone wars and all of that is played out in the prequel.

548

00:18:27,069 --> 00:18:27,839

But that being said,

549

00:18:27,849 --> 00:18:28,439

if you don't,

550

00:18:28,449 --> 00:18:29,479

if you're not interested in that,

551

00:18:29,489 --> 00:18:33,930

I think you can put that aside because really Anakin's story is,

552

00:18:33,939 --> 00:18:36,979

doesn't inform the,

553

00:18:36,989 --> 00:18:40,300

the story of Luke's story or Ray's story,

554

00:18:40,310 --> 00:18:40,880

which is the,

555

00:18:40,890 --> 00:18:42,599

which is the next trilogy.

556

00:18:42,880 --> 00:18:43,170

Yes.

557

00:18:43,180 --> 00:18:45,069

Which according to the timeline,

558

00:18:45,079 --> 00:18:46,660

she's about to get Ridley Scott,

559

00:18:46,670 --> 00:18:46,829

right?

560

00:18:46,839 --> 00:18:47,380

No.

561

00:18:47,390 --> 00:18:47,400

Uh,

562

00:18:47,410 --> 00:18:47,939

no,

563

00:18:48,689 --> 00:18:53,410

the young lady Daisy Daisy Ridley.

564

00:18:53,420 --> 00:18:54,380

I'm terrible with names.

565

00:18:54,390 --> 00:18:54,910

Sorry.

566

00:18:55,160 --> 00:18:56,729

Um Daisy Ridley.

567

00:18:56,739 --> 00:18:58,099

They said she's gearing up.

568

00:18:58,109 --> 00:19:07,770

She's about to come and that's the next group that they're about to go into the next set of movies that carry on those Skywalker timeline.

569

00:19:08,760 --> 00:19:11,380

I think that's too bad for her Daisy Ridley.

570

00:19:11,390 --> 00:19:11,550

Yeah.

571

00:19:11,739 --> 00:19:12,170

Well,

572

00:19:12,180 --> 00:19:12,550

I I,

573

00:19:12,560 --> 00:19:13,839

I watched,

574

00:19:13,849 --> 00:19:13,930

um,

575

00:19:13,939 --> 00:19:18,530

I watched her in a film at Sundance this year called Sometimes I Think About Dying,

576

00:19:18,770 --> 00:19:21,209

which is also the subtitle of this podcast.

577

00:19:21,510 --> 00:19:22,280

And,

578

00:19:22,329 --> 00:19:23,030

and I thought,

579

00:19:23,040 --> 00:19:27,484

I thought she was really interesting in her kind of like nuanced portrayal of a,

580

00:19:27,494 --> 00:19:31,665

of a young woman who's seemingly fine with her kind of everyday life.

581

00:19:31,885 --> 00:19:35,064

But sometimes she just thinks about being dead and,

582

00:19:35,074 --> 00:19:36,704

and sort of that plays in,

583

00:19:36,714 --> 00:19:40,545

into the tension in her life and her love life and her dating life and

everything else.

584

00:19:40,920 --> 00:19:42,180

I'd much rather see her.

585

00:19:42,189 --> 00:19:43,119

Right.

586

00:19:43,130 --> 00:19:45,469

I'd much rather see her do these small,

587

00:19:45,479 --> 00:19:46,000

of course.

588

00:19:46,010 --> 00:19:47,449

But that's my bias and,

589

00:19:47,459 --> 00:19:48,430

and I get it right.

590

00:19:48,439 --> 00:19:52,270

But I think the danger probably is lesser now.

591

00:19:52,280 --> 00:19:52,430

Um,

592

00:19:52,439 --> 00:19:53,849

because I was gonna say,

593

00:19:53,859 --> 00:19:53,959

yeah.

594

00:19:53,969 --> 00:19:55,589

Do you think with all the Marvel?

595

00:19:56,469 --> 00:19:56,489

Yeah,

596
00:19:56,859 --> 00:19:59,060
I feel like Scarlett Johan go.

597
00:19:59,069 --> 00:19:59,089
No,

598
00:19:59,140 --> 00:19:59,579
no,

599
00:19:59,589 --> 00:19:59,739
no,

600
00:19:59,750 --> 00:20:00,130
you're fine.

601
00:20:00,140 --> 00:20:00,349
No,

602
00:20:00,630 --> 00:20:01,329
I mean,

603
00:20:01,339 --> 00:20:01,349
I,

604
00:20:01,359 --> 00:20:04,170
but Portman was able to escape the prequel trilogies.

605
00:20:04,510 --> 00:20:04,780
Now,

606
00:20:04,790 --> 00:20:05,939
granted she was younger.

607
00:20:06,209 --> 00:20:06,520
Um,

608
00:20:06,530 --> 00:20:08,420

this is all just a matter of,

609

00:20:08,430 --> 00:20:09,199

you know,

610

00:20:09,209 --> 00:20:13,020

she will need to fully pivot after the,

611

00:20:13,030 --> 00:20:14,510

these next three films or whatever,

612

00:20:14,520 --> 00:20:19,089

whatever she's contractually obligated to do in the Star Wars Universe from here on out.

613

00:20:19,099 --> 00:20:19,329

But,

614

00:20:19,339 --> 00:20:19,420

yeah,

615

00:20:19,430 --> 00:20:21,510

I think it's possible because again,

616

00:20:21,520 --> 00:20:24,150

most of the people that you saw in the,

617

00:20:24,160 --> 00:20:24,459

in the,

618

00:20:24,469 --> 00:20:24,589

in,

619

00:20:24,599 --> 00:20:29,300

in the follow up trilogy really haven't been too hamp by that.

620

00:20:29,310 --> 00:20:29,489

I mean,

621

00:20:29,500 --> 00:20:30,969
you still got Oscar.

622

00:20:31,119 --> 00:20:32,579
I mean,

623

00:20:33,359 --> 00:20:34,959
was in the small ax stuff.

624

00:20:35,650 --> 00:20:37,000
That's what I was gonna say.

625

00:20:37,010 --> 00:20:37,339
He's,

626

00:20:37,430 --> 00:20:46,250
but he's also made a very big persona in his press and his social
media and very publicly,

627

00:20:46,260 --> 00:20:49,099
I think also cut ties with Disney.

628

00:20:49,270 --> 00:20:51,719
And so I think that kind of makes a difference.

629

00:20:51,729 --> 00:20:52,550
But I did think,

630

00:20:52,560 --> 00:20:52,900
ok,

631

00:20:52,910 --> 00:20:55,800
was Carrie Fisher and anything else?

632

00:20:56,564 --> 00:20:56,724
No,

633

00:20:56,755 --> 00:20:56,885
no,

634

00:20:58,415 --> 00:20:58,694
I know.

635

00:20:58,714 --> 00:20:59,074
I know.

636

00:21:01,935 --> 00:21:07,165
So she was in blues brothers and um she was mostly a writer.

637

00:21:07,175 --> 00:21:07,344
But yeah,

638

00:21:07,354 --> 00:21:08,594
she was in things like Drop dead Fred.

639

00:21:08,604 --> 00:21:09,234
When Harry met Sally,

640

00:21:09,395 --> 00:21:13,474
she dropped at Fred for me.

641

00:21:14,905 --> 00:21:18,314
I was addicted to that to the point where it had to be removed from
the house.

642

00:21:20,510 --> 00:21:23,780
But you're correct because I remember while I was watching Star Wars,

643

00:21:23,790 --> 00:21:24,069
I was like,

644

00:21:24,079 --> 00:21:25,170
gosh,

645

00:21:25,180 --> 00:21:25,859
I mean,

646
00:21:25,869 --> 00:21:29,040
I know we benefited well from her writing and,

647
00:21:29,150 --> 00:21:34,160
and she did a lot behind the scenes on progressing just Hollywood as best she could.

648
00:21:34,640 --> 00:21:36,219
But watching her in this,

649
00:21:36,229 --> 00:21:36,550
I was like,

650
00:21:36,560 --> 00:21:40,199
she played this character so well,

651
00:21:40,209 --> 00:21:41,890
very strong female character.

652
00:21:42,030 --> 00:21:43,300
Definitely.

653
00:21:43,310 --> 00:21:49,689
I think one of the strongest who just knows what's what they want that I've seen in a very long time.

654
00:21:49,699 --> 00:21:51,300
And I kept thinking,

655
00:21:51,310 --> 00:21:51,750
I was like,

656
00:21:51,760 --> 00:21:53,780
I would have loved to have seen her in other things,

657

00:21:53,790 --> 00:21:55,380
but I feel that this was,

658

00:21:55,390 --> 00:21:59,010
this was it for her kind of in the kind of getting type cast.

659

00:21:59,020 --> 00:22:02,219
I think the money probably kept her in,

660

00:22:02,400 --> 00:22:04,290
in comfort and cocaine.

661

00:22:04,300 --> 00:22:11,910
And so and she was Elaine may ask in a lot of ways in the sense that she was a huge script doctor in Hollywood.

662

00:22:11,920 --> 00:22:14,780
So she would come in and clean up scripts and they would,

663

00:22:14,790 --> 00:22:14,969
you know,

664

00:22:14,979 --> 00:22:16,209
she was such a good writer.

665

00:22:16,219 --> 00:22:18,560
She was so funny that they would just give her stuff and then,

666

00:22:18,569 --> 00:22:18,819
you know,

667

00:22:18,829 --> 00:22:21,329
and so I bet that kept her in things where she didn't,

668

00:22:21,339 --> 00:22:21,369
I,

669

00:22:21,380 --> 00:22:25,579

I would imagine having to act in things that you didn't really want to act in were,

670

00:22:25,589 --> 00:22:25,930
you know,

671

00:22:26,349 --> 00:22:26,739
it was,

672

00:22:26,750 --> 00:22:26,949
I mean,

673

00:22:26,959 --> 00:22:27,119
like,

674

00:22:27,130 --> 00:22:27,150
so,

675

00:22:27,160 --> 00:22:30,160
so she could pop into a Rob Reiner comedy or do something where,

676

00:22:30,170 --> 00:22:30,300
you know,

677

00:22:30,310 --> 00:22:31,390
with some friends thing.

678

00:22:31,400 --> 00:22:31,420
Yeah,

679

00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:33,810
but she didn't necessarily have to because she could have front,

680

00:22:33,819 --> 00:22:34,069
I mean,

681

00:22:34,079 --> 00:22:38,199
like she could have been in things that she wrote herself and I think

it was just a matter of,

682

00:22:38,520 --> 00:22:38,900

you know,

683

00:22:39,579 --> 00:22:41,030

the financial freedom plus,

684

00:22:41,040 --> 00:22:41,410

I mean,

685

00:22:41,420 --> 00:22:44,459

I do and she did speak on it growing up in the industry.

686

00:22:44,469 --> 00:22:50,439

She very much just had a very different perspective of how she wanted to interact and how she could.

687

00:22:50,810 --> 00:22:56,979

Um because you can definitely tell from film to film where she is um in her personal life.

688

00:22:56,989 --> 00:23:00,859

And I thought that was very interesting but at the same time,

689

00:23:00,920 --> 00:23:03,180

no less delivered,

690

00:23:03,189 --> 00:23:07,060

like she showed up for every single scene and hooked me,

691

00:23:07,069 --> 00:23:08,900

I look forward to seeing her more.

692

00:23:09,209 --> 00:23:12,000

Um and the little gold robot,

693

00:23:12,010 --> 00:23:12,640

what was his name?

694

00:23:12,650 --> 00:23:12,979

Again,

695

00:23:14,239 --> 00:23:17,739

O C three P O C three P O.

696

00:23:18,109 --> 00:23:18,829

Um I love,

697

00:23:19,160 --> 00:23:20,859

this is why I wanted to do this podcast.

698

00:23:22,109 --> 00:23:23,680

Absolutely.

699

00:23:23,689 --> 00:23:25,660

He hooked me and I was like,

700

00:23:25,680 --> 00:23:26,819

at one point I even thought,

701

00:23:26,829 --> 00:23:30,439

I thought this is for the simple folks and we're here for this.

702

00:23:30,449 --> 00:23:31,079

I'll take,

703

00:23:31,089 --> 00:23:32,939

I will take you,

704

00:23:32,949 --> 00:23:36,939

put him in to be the relief and I'm happy for it.

705

00:23:36,959 --> 00:23:40,959

Um But those were my people and I did keep thinking about in Mexico,

706

00:23:40,969 --> 00:23:49,180

RT D two R two D two is known as Arturo because that's how it rolls off for them.

707

00:23:50,339 --> 00:23:52,599

And so yes,

708

00:23:53,170 --> 00:23:54,050

it's Arturo.

709

00:23:54,060 --> 00:23:55,900

And so I kept thinking every time they say his name,

710

00:23:55,910 --> 00:23:56,119

I was like,

711

00:23:56,130 --> 00:23:56,290

no,

712

00:23:56,300 --> 00:23:57,319

it's Arturo.

713

00:24:00,079 --> 00:24:01,469

But overall,

714

00:24:01,479 --> 00:24:01,900

I,

715

00:24:01,910 --> 00:24:03,109

I have a question,

716

00:24:03,280 --> 00:24:03,989

I guess,

717

00:24:04,000 --> 00:24:04,390

I don't know,

718

00:24:04,400 --> 00:24:09,819
maybe because where I sit in my life and a citizen of the United States,

719
00:24:09,829 --> 00:24:11,020
but I was like,

720
00:24:11,030 --> 00:24:11,390
OK,

721
00:24:11,400 --> 00:24:19,150
I can feel the religious but I think he meant that the Jedi is good.

722
00:24:19,160 --> 00:24:20,339
Whereas in my mind,

723
00:24:20,349 --> 00:24:22,030
I'm like Christian nationalism,

724
00:24:22,040 --> 00:24:23,400
Christian fundamental.

725
00:24:23,410 --> 00:24:25,709
Like I went totally the other side,

726
00:24:25,719 --> 00:24:27,359
the dark side of it and was like,

727
00:24:27,369 --> 00:24:27,619
no,

728
00:24:27,630 --> 00:24:28,619
you don't want,

729
00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:32,430
you want to go and be on the dark side because then you've broken free of.

730

00:24:32,439 --> 00:24:36,609

But I know that wasn't what he was going for and I was totally going left.

731

00:24:36,619 --> 00:24:48,180

So I would love to hear you all break down for me how this is supposed to be like an allegory for religion or faith that I keep hearing that it's supposed to be or is it not?

732

00:24:48,189 --> 00:24:48,880

And the,

733

00:24:48,890 --> 00:24:50,869

the diehards have taken it a place.

734

00:24:50,920 --> 00:24:51,880

So I see,

735

00:24:51,890 --> 00:24:55,459

I see the Jedis more and I think we kind of mentioned this last on the,

736

00:24:56,214 --> 00:24:56,435

right.

737

00:24:56,444 --> 00:25:00,005

But I see the Jedi more as like a AAA warrior monk.

738

00:25:00,354 --> 00:25:00,765

So very,

739

00:25:02,285 --> 00:25:06,834

very influenced by like eastern philosophy and the force is supposed to be more like,

740

00:25:07,135 --> 00:25:07,364

right?

741

00:25:07,375 --> 00:25:07,584

That,

742

00:25:07,594 --> 00:25:09,045

that kind of like this,

743

00:25:10,234 --> 00:25:10,454

right?

744

00:25:10,464 --> 00:25:10,905

I mean,

745

00:25:10,915 --> 00:25:11,974

you even hear,

746

00:25:11,984 --> 00:25:12,155

you know,

747

00:25:12,165 --> 00:25:14,125

like go and and other Jedis,

748

00:25:14,135 --> 00:25:15,645

you just feel it,

749

00:25:15,655 --> 00:25:15,854

right?

750

00:25:15,864 --> 00:25:17,074

Just concentrate,

751

00:25:17,084 --> 00:25:18,375

pay attention to your feelings.

752

00:25:18,385 --> 00:25:19,625

It's almost like be present,

753

00:25:19,765 --> 00:25:20,064

right?

754

00:25:20,074 --> 00:25:23,229

So very kind of a Zen Buddhism approach.

755

00:25:23,239 --> 00:25:29,400

And that's how I've always seen that to get away from that kind of Christian fundamentalism,

756

00:25:29,410 --> 00:25:35,939

Christian nationalism because I think Luke does have this kind of Messianic kind of figure hanging over your head,

757

00:25:35,949 --> 00:25:36,189

right?

758

00:25:36,199 --> 00:25:37,640

Where he is in,

759

00:25:37,650 --> 00:25:40,459

in a sense like a Christ like kind of savior.

760

00:25:40,469 --> 00:25:42,290

And so I just so I think some of that's in there.

761

00:25:42,790 --> 00:25:43,229

OK.

762

00:25:43,410 --> 00:25:43,630

Yeah.

763

00:25:43,640 --> 00:25:54,140

And I think what you see throughout this trilogy explicitly is that both sides of the extreme are wrong where I mean,

764

00:25:54,150 --> 00:25:57,880

so once you get to Empire and he meets Yoda,

765

00:25:58,459 --> 00:26:04,979

Yoda is so far on the quote unquote good side of the force that he

wants.

766

00:26:05,290 --> 00:26:06,420

The whole idea of this,

767

00:26:06,430 --> 00:26:10,339

this warrior monk is to give up all trappings of humanity.

768

00:26:10,630 --> 00:26:13,709

And so Luke is the dividing line between that.

769

00:26:13,920 --> 00:26:14,489

So,

770

00:26:14,719 --> 00:26:14,979

you know,

771

00:26:14,989 --> 00:26:19,599

when they're on and Luke can feel his friends being,

772

00:26:19,609 --> 00:26:20,439

you know about to be,

773

00:26:20,449 --> 00:26:20,709

he can,

774

00:26:20,719 --> 00:26:20,979

starts to,

775

00:26:20,989 --> 00:26:21,239

he,

776

00:26:21,250 --> 00:26:23,030

he's more in tune with the force.

777

00:26:23,040 --> 00:26:24,079

He can start to see the future.

778

00:26:24,430 --> 00:26:26,000

And he asked Yoda and Yoda was like,

779

00:26:26,010 --> 00:26:26,189

look,

780

00:26:26,199 --> 00:26:27,319

if you go back,

781

00:26:27,329 --> 00:26:30,290

you're going to ruin not only what they're doing,

782

00:26:30,550 --> 00:26:32,199

but you're gonna ruin what you're doing as well.

783

00:26:32,209 --> 00:26:32,949

You're basically,

784

00:26:32,959 --> 00:26:33,119

you know,

785

00:26:33,130 --> 00:26:33,439

you're,

786

00:26:33,449 --> 00:26:34,819

you're changing this philosophy,

787

00:26:34,829 --> 00:26:35,050

which is,

788

00:26:35,060 --> 00:26:35,439

I mean,

789

00:26:35,449 --> 00:26:36,010

the,

790

00:26:36,020 --> 00:26:36,630

the,

791

00:26:36,640 --> 00:26:37,719
what's the word I'm looking for?

792

00:26:37,959 --> 00:26:38,819
Not philosophy.

793

00:26:38,829 --> 00:26:40,640
It's the destiny.

794

00:26:40,650 --> 00:26:40,790
Yeah.

795

00:26:40,800 --> 00:26:41,280
What's the,

796

00:26:41,290 --> 00:26:41,479
what,

797

00:26:41,489 --> 00:26:41,780
what's,

798

00:26:41,790 --> 00:26:42,199
what's the,

799

00:26:42,209 --> 00:26:44,670
what's the fucking term for prophecy?

800

00:26:44,680 --> 00:26:45,099
Prophecy?

801

00:26:48,310 --> 00:26:49,430
So the prophecy of the,

802

00:26:49,439 --> 00:26:51,170
there's going to be a chosen one.

803

00:26:51,180 --> 00:26:51,729

So this is the,

804

00:26:51,739 --> 00:26:52,489

the prophecy is,

805

00:26:52,500 --> 00:26:56,109

there's a chosen one that's gonna restore balance to the force.

806

00:26:56,119 --> 00:26:56,270

So,

807

00:26:56,280 --> 00:26:57,430

before this,

808

00:26:57,569 --> 00:26:58,349

basically,

809

00:26:58,359 --> 00:27:04,180

what happens before Star Wars is that all of the Jedi have been wiped out except for two OBI one.

810

00:27:04,189 --> 00:27:04,479

And,

811

00:27:04,489 --> 00:27:04,680

and,

812

00:27:04,689 --> 00:27:05,319

and there's,

813

00:27:05,329 --> 00:27:06,359

and they're really,

814

00:27:06,369 --> 00:27:08,660

when they say that that's Jedi masters.

815

00:27:08,670 --> 00:27:09,650
People that are really,

816
00:27:09,660 --> 00:27:10,709
really on the good side,

817
00:27:10,760 --> 00:27:11,160
of course,

818
00:27:11,310 --> 00:27:12,380
because there's people,

819
00:27:12,390 --> 00:27:14,119
I killed a bunch of kids too.

820
00:27:14,500 --> 00:27:17,300
I didn't know in the timeline I was like,

821
00:27:17,310 --> 00:27:18,040
oh,

822
00:27:18,050 --> 00:27:20,630
this was dark for a period.

823
00:27:20,780 --> 00:27:21,280
Well,

824
00:27:21,290 --> 00:27:22,300
so once,

825
00:27:22,349 --> 00:27:23,589
so the,

826
00:27:23,599 --> 00:27:23,839
the,

827
00:27:23,849 --> 00:27:25,640
the pre preceding war,

828

00:27:25,650 --> 00:27:27,739
so when we open up in Star Wars,

829

00:27:28,270 --> 00:27:31,140
the crawl says there's a civil war which is kind of a,

830

00:27:31,150 --> 00:27:31,469
I think,

831

00:27:31,479 --> 00:27:33,119
kind of a misnomer because really what we're,

832

00:27:33,130 --> 00:27:33,719
we're dealing with,

833

00:27:33,729 --> 00:27:38,109
with rebel rebel separatists because the empire is basically taken
over.

834

00:27:38,260 --> 00:27:40,979
But there was a civil war in the prequel trilogy.

835

00:27:41,250 --> 00:27:42,319
And the,

836

00:27:42,329 --> 00:27:47,469
the person you see is the uh crackly old man in the robe and,

837

00:27:47,479 --> 00:27:47,979
and Jedi,

838

00:27:47,989 --> 00:27:49,959
that's Emperor Palpatine or,

839

00:27:49,969 --> 00:27:51,479
or Dart City City.

840

00:27:51,489 --> 00:27:51,739

But,

841

00:27:52,030 --> 00:27:52,290

um,

842

00:27:52,410 --> 00:27:54,500

and so for answering that because I just was like,

843

00:27:54,510 --> 00:27:55,930

I think from the timeline,

844

00:27:55,939 --> 00:27:56,819

but I'm not sure.

845

00:27:57,170 --> 00:27:57,540

Right.

846

00:27:57,550 --> 00:28:02,239

So he was a politician who built up a clone army.

847

00:28:02,250 --> 00:28:03,589

Then they all look like storm troopers,

848

00:28:03,599 --> 00:28:03,900

right?

849

00:28:04,160 --> 00:28:07,709

But there's this order 66 that he had programmed in all of the clones.

850

00:28:07,800 --> 00:28:09,359

And so the bad batch,

851

00:28:09,400 --> 00:28:09,729

right?

852

00:28:09,739 --> 00:28:10,569

Except the bad batch.

853

00:28:10,729 --> 00:28:10,890

Yes.

854

00:28:11,839 --> 00:28:12,910

And so the,

855

00:28:13,000 --> 00:28:18,510

the order 66 was put into place all of the clones turned on their Jedi,

856

00:28:18,520 --> 00:28:19,609

that's how he was able to,

857

00:28:19,619 --> 00:28:19,989

to,

858

00:28:20,000 --> 00:28:22,020

to wipe out the Jedi.

859

00:28:22,030 --> 00:28:29,569

So now there's only two left and Anakin has also killed all of the young pad ones and Younglings that are the very,

860

00:28:29,579 --> 00:28:32,930

very bottom of the Jedi training thing.

861

00:28:33,650 --> 00:28:34,380

And so,

862

00:28:35,010 --> 00:28:39,150

um but we think Rosario Rosario Dawson is still alive.

863

00:28:39,280 --> 00:28:39,609

Yes.

864

00:28:39,780 --> 00:28:39,910

Yeah,

865

00:28:39,920 --> 00:28:40,430
there's still,

866

00:28:40,439 --> 00:28:44,770
there's still some and you'll find out the force kind of exists as
something that we can all tap into.

867

00:28:44,780 --> 00:28:45,910
We can't all be Jedis,

868

00:28:45,920 --> 00:28:47,650
but we can all be in tune with.

869

00:28:47,670 --> 00:28:49,229
Are you sure about that?

870

00:28:50,750 --> 00:28:54,739
Does it depend on if you ask Ryan Johnson and JJ Abrams or,

871

00:28:54,750 --> 00:28:55,119
or,

872

00:28:55,130 --> 00:28:55,439
or,

873

00:28:55,449 --> 00:29:00,130
or like Kevin Smith and the other fans that sort of like cried out for
like a rewrite.

874

00:29:00,800 --> 00:29:03,650
I have my own but I have the whole time I was like,

875

00:29:03,660 --> 00:29:10,930
I can see the influence of Star Wars on Avatar on when we talk about
Buffy.

876

00:29:10,939 --> 00:29:11,180
Yeah,

877
00:29:11,189 --> 00:29:12,040
the Matrix,

878
00:29:12,050 --> 00:29:12,280
like,

879
00:29:12,290 --> 00:29:13,000
they just,

880
00:29:13,010 --> 00:29:18,694
I can see where themes here played heavily and those and I mean,

881
00:29:18,704 --> 00:29:30,785
it makes sense because that's the next generation of directors and
producers and writers who are definitely going to be influenced by
that group who because of all the research I was doing,

882
00:29:30,795 --> 00:29:38,645
I had a photo pop up actually of like all the seventies eighties
directors at George lucas' birthday party,

883
00:29:38,655 --> 00:29:39,025
I think,

884
00:29:39,584 --> 00:29:40,935
and it was the whole crew,

885
00:29:40,944 --> 00:29:43,015
even Ron Howard made it and,

886
00:29:43,025 --> 00:29:44,525
and cocaine was a guest,

887
00:29:44,535 --> 00:29:45,064
I'm sure.

888

00:29:45,074 --> 00:29:45,265

Right.

889

00:29:45,800 --> 00:29:50,199

But I was not in a but he was,

890

00:29:51,699 --> 00:29:57,969

he was this idea of like Lucas influencing Buffy the Matrix.

891

00:29:57,979 --> 00:29:58,420

Avatar.

892

00:29:58,430 --> 00:30:01,760

I think there's also a lot of um Campbell's,

893

00:30:01,770 --> 00:30:01,890

you know,

894

00:30:01,900 --> 00:30:04,130

Hero with 1000 faces in there as well,

895

00:30:04,140 --> 00:30:08,239

which Lucas claims to be influenced by that as well.

896

00:30:08,250 --> 00:30:11,050

And I say claims because I guess a lot of people around Lucas were like,

897

00:30:11,060 --> 00:30:11,209

hm,

898

00:30:11,219 --> 00:30:12,489

he didn't read that book,

899

00:30:13,300 --> 00:30:15,390

he's just sort of appropriating that,

900

00:30:15,400 --> 00:30:15,900
right?

901
00:30:16,040 --> 00:30:16,939
But I mean,

902
00:30:17,060 --> 00:30:20,650
that theory that hero's journey that we,

903
00:30:20,660 --> 00:30:21,300
that we,

904
00:30:21,310 --> 00:30:22,030
that we get,

905
00:30:22,040 --> 00:30:23,030
especially from literature,

906
00:30:23,040 --> 00:30:24,109
you think Wolf it's,

907
00:30:24,119 --> 00:30:25,469
it's all here as well.

908
00:30:25,479 --> 00:30:26,199
Or King Arthur.

909
00:30:26,209 --> 00:30:26,339
Right.

910
00:30:26,349 --> 00:30:29,209
It's all here as well and it's all in Buffy.

911
00:30:29,219 --> 00:30:30,609
It's all in the matrix.

912
00:30:30,619 --> 00:30:31,479
It's still this,

913

00:30:31,989 --> 00:30:36,569

there's a messy antic figure that has to go on a journey of self discovery and,

914

00:30:36,949 --> 00:30:38,339

and crisis,

915

00:30:38,349 --> 00:30:40,040

conflict and everything else.

916

00:30:40,189 --> 00:30:40,579

Yeah,

917

00:30:40,589 --> 00:30:41,489

because I,

918

00:30:41,500 --> 00:30:41,510

I,

919

00:30:41,520 --> 00:30:46,079

I truly kept thinking about how the scenes with Yoda.

920

00:30:46,089 --> 00:30:46,800

I am.

921

00:30:46,810 --> 00:30:46,839

I,

922

00:30:46,849 --> 00:30:46,959

I,

923

00:30:46,969 --> 00:30:52,170

I get a little deeper with avatar than definitely anything else.

924

00:30:52,180 --> 00:30:56,750

And the whole theory of Ang was first of all,

925

00:30:56,760 --> 00:30:57,959
because he was supposed to die,

926

00:30:57,969 --> 00:31:01,099
but he wasn't what was needed at that time.

927

00:31:01,489 --> 00:31:02,380
Kara,

928

00:31:02,390 --> 00:31:04,020
the second,

929

00:31:04,030 --> 00:31:08,699
the next series Avatar who's real feisty and she wants the war,

930

00:31:08,709 --> 00:31:12,880
whereas he's all peaceful and I kept seeing that dynamic there.

931

00:31:12,890 --> 00:31:14,109
And that's when I really was like,

932

00:31:14,119 --> 00:31:19,119
I would love to see how much he's influenced other things because I'm
seeing.

933

00:31:19,130 --> 00:31:19,599
Yeah,

934

00:31:20,270 --> 00:31:23,979
because I even there was something that happened with the,

935

00:31:24,420 --> 00:31:24,739
oh,

936

00:31:24,750 --> 00:31:25,339
the,

937

00:31:27,099 --> 00:31:31,369
what are the creatures called that help Han Solo at the end?

938
00:31:31,380 --> 00:31:31,770
Ok.

939
00:31:31,780 --> 00:31:35,290
That's ok.

940
00:31:36,020 --> 00:31:36,530
OK.

941
00:31:36,540 --> 00:31:37,270
So,

942
00:31:37,280 --> 00:31:38,479
but even that I was like,

943
00:31:38,489 --> 00:31:38,500
oh,

944
00:31:38,510 --> 00:31:42,829
very much Han Solo reminds me of the mummy,

945
00:31:42,839 --> 00:31:44,650
um the gentleman.

946
00:31:45,229 --> 00:31:45,550
Yes.

947
00:31:45,560 --> 00:31:57,099
Brendan Frazier's character and the way that he kind of embodied things and was able to turn people for him who technically wouldn't have been sometimes or things like that.

948
00:31:57,339 --> 00:32:05,770
But the scene at the very end when they all come on top of the building and he slides in and I was like that,

949

00:32:05,780 --> 00:32:07,010
that right there.

950

00:32:07,829 --> 00:32:08,329
That right,

951

00:32:08,339 --> 00:32:10,949
there was a mummy directly.

952

00:32:12,500 --> 00:32:13,489
Can we take a step back?

953

00:32:13,500 --> 00:32:13,689
I did,

954

00:32:13,699 --> 00:32:15,189
I did a huge mental like,

955

00:32:15,609 --> 00:32:16,239
um,

956

00:32:16,329 --> 00:32:21,410
just a breath in my head because I was worried there for a minute you
were talking about Cameron's avatar and not avatar.

957

00:32:21,420 --> 00:32:22,280
The Last Air Bender.

958

00:32:24,670 --> 00:32:25,119
No,

959

00:32:25,130 --> 00:32:25,410
no,

960

00:32:25,420 --> 00:32:25,819
no,

961

00:32:25,920 --> 00:32:26,680
I didn't.

962
00:32:27,020 --> 00:32:27,640
No,

963
00:32:27,750 --> 00:32:28,000
no.

964
00:32:28,010 --> 00:32:28,900
My family was like,

965
00:32:28,910 --> 00:32:31,060
we're not paying money to see that in theaters.

966
00:32:31,069 --> 00:32:33,719
So I didn't even see the first one in theaters.

967
00:32:33,729 --> 00:32:34,979
Hadn't seen the second one.

968
00:32:34,989 --> 00:32:35,959
Think I'm good.

969
00:32:36,130 --> 00:32:37,540
Definitely.

970
00:32:37,550 --> 00:32:38,319
Last Air Bender.

971
00:32:38,839 --> 00:32:39,199
Excellent.

972
00:32:39,569 --> 00:32:42,900
And I'm out all of those.

973
00:32:43,930 --> 00:32:44,579
But that's no,

974

00:32:44,589 --> 00:32:44,660
no,

975

00:32:44,670 --> 00:32:44,829
no.

976

00:32:44,839 --> 00:32:45,380
I mean,

977

00:32:45,390 --> 00:32:46,180
it,

978

00:32:46,189 --> 00:32:46,520
it's,

979

00:32:46,530 --> 00:32:50,079
it's a big ask to get you into Last Air Bender at this point.

980

00:32:50,089 --> 00:32:50,689
I mean,

981

00:32:51,150 --> 00:32:51,900
there's a lot of,

982

00:32:51,910 --> 00:32:54,140
there's a lot of lore and series that you to get through.

983

00:32:54,150 --> 00:32:54,280
So,

984

00:32:54,290 --> 00:32:54,339
yeah,

985

00:32:54,349 --> 00:32:55,400
it's probably not gonna be for you,

986

00:32:55,410 --> 00:32:57,380
but trust that it was a good story,

987
00:32:57,510 --> 00:32:59,180
not the version of it.

988
00:32:59,189 --> 00:33:00,020
Everything else was fun.

989
00:33:00,270 --> 00:33:01,729
And it is a shame though.

990
00:33:01,770 --> 00:33:04,630
He ruined it but not,

991
00:33:04,640 --> 00:33:04,959
I mean,

992
00:33:04,969 --> 00:33:08,439
it is a shame though that we can't ask you what your bending would be.

993
00:33:08,449 --> 00:33:12,339
That is a question I love and asking teenagers.

994
00:33:12,349 --> 00:33:13,400
You learn a lot.

995
00:33:13,630 --> 00:33:17,170
The one I was gonna say blood bending is dope is the one you like.

996
00:33:17,229 --> 00:33:23,449
I kind of think my mind went to a teenager's mind eye on you.

997
00:33:23,459 --> 00:33:23,819
Got,

998
00:33:23,829 --> 00:33:25,109
you got,

999

00:33:25,119 --> 00:33:34,640

you did we finish the religion aspect.

1000

00:33:34,650 --> 00:33:36,199

Was there more than you wanted to say about that?

1001

00:33:36,209 --> 00:33:36,390

I mean,

1002

00:33:36,400 --> 00:33:37,459

because we kind of not really,

1003

00:33:37,469 --> 00:33:37,910

I think it's,

1004

00:33:37,920 --> 00:33:38,550

I think it's,

1005

00:33:38,739 --> 00:33:40,680

I think it's one of the more interesting things to dig into,

1006

00:33:40,689 --> 00:33:41,500

especially when you,

1007

00:33:41,510 --> 00:33:43,160

when you compartmentalize the,

1008

00:33:43,170 --> 00:33:48,859

each of the three movies because it gets convoluted as we go on either side of the original trilogy.

1009

00:33:48,869 --> 00:33:49,630

Um And really,

1010

00:33:49,640 --> 00:33:51,689

because you're not dealing with just Luke at that point,

1011

00:33:51,699 --> 00:33:53,219

now you're dealing with the whole mythology and,

1012

00:33:53,449 --> 00:33:55,520

and you talk and like when he introduces it,

1013

00:33:55,530 --> 00:33:55,859

he's like,

1014

00:33:55,869 --> 00:33:57,380

I'm not interested in this ancient,

1015

00:33:57,390 --> 00:33:57,579

you know,

1016

00:33:57,589 --> 00:33:59,530

this bullshit religion that you're talking about,

1017

00:33:59,540 --> 00:33:59,829

right?

1018

00:34:00,280 --> 00:34:00,530

And,

1019

00:34:00,540 --> 00:34:04,050

and OBI one never like OBI one and Yoda never really address it like that.

1020

00:34:04,060 --> 00:34:04,890

And then really,

1021

00:34:04,900 --> 00:34:10,360

then you have Palpatine and Darth Vader who are only using it because they can,

1022

00:34:10,370 --> 00:34:10,520

you know,

1023

00:34:10,530 --> 00:34:15,379

because they can rule with power and because it allows them to cheat death and to,

1024

00:34:15,389 --> 00:34:16,219

and to stay beyond,

1025

00:34:16,229 --> 00:34:16,659

you know,

1026

00:34:16,669 --> 00:34:17,030

um you know,

1027

00:34:17,040 --> 00:34:17,919

beyond their years.

1028

00:34:18,388 --> 00:34:20,549

Uh And then Luke is trying to find out because again,

1029

00:34:20,559 --> 00:34:23,878

there's no real training montage for him at this point.

1030

00:34:23,888 --> 00:34:25,039

There's really no guide.

1031

00:34:25,049 --> 00:34:25,249

I mean,

1032

00:34:25,259 --> 00:34:29,918

the only person is an ancient 900 year old green little man who lives on the far,

1033

00:34:29,928 --> 00:34:30,089

you know,

1034

00:34:30,099 --> 00:34:32,358

far flung planet hiding from the dark side.

1035

00:34:32,368 --> 00:34:34,168

So he doesn't cause any more issues.

1036

00:34:34,458 --> 00:34:34,718

And they,

1037

00:34:34,729 --> 00:34:35,138

you know,

1038

00:34:35,340 --> 00:34:40,050

and really the only reason that Obie won is on Tatooine is so he can look out for Luke,

1039

00:34:40,060 --> 00:34:40,209

right?

1040

00:34:40,219 --> 00:34:41,080

He's placed there.

1041

00:34:41,090 --> 00:34:44,790

He's living his life as a hermit just to make sure that nothing happens to this little boy.

1042

00:34:44,800 --> 00:34:47,550

So for Luke to struggle and obviously,

1043

00:34:47,560 --> 00:34:47,770

you know,

1044

00:34:47,780 --> 00:34:49,260

normally when you would,

1045

00:34:49,270 --> 00:34:52,030

the reason that they don't want to train him is because he's obviously too old.

1046

00:34:52,040 --> 00:34:55,969

And like that was the problem with Anakin because they got him when he

was nine.

1047

00:34:56,060 --> 00:34:58,229

And so normally you got them when they were very much,

1048

00:34:58,239 --> 00:34:58,570

much,

1049

00:34:58,580 --> 00:34:59,100

much younger.

1050

00:34:59,110 --> 00:34:59,469

And you,

1051

00:34:59,479 --> 00:35:00,310

you took them,

1052

00:35:00,520 --> 00:35:01,050

right?

1053

00:35:01,340 --> 00:35:05,989

And so you took them and you were able to then strip them of their and
quote unquote,

1054

00:35:06,000 --> 00:35:07,629

strip them of their human desire.

1055

00:35:07,639 --> 00:35:09,189

So they had no desire for,

1056

00:35:09,500 --> 00:35:09,709

you know,

1057

00:35:09,719 --> 00:35:11,110

for love or companion.

1058

00:35:11,120 --> 00:35:11,310

I mean,

1059

00:35:11,320 --> 00:35:15,810

the only thing that they knew was the Jedi order and that's what they were there to do because they were protectors days.

1060

00:35:16,159 --> 00:35:17,149

Right.

1061

00:35:17,439 --> 00:35:17,639

Um,

1062

00:35:17,649 --> 00:35:20,389

so Luke's kind of struggled with all of that and,

1063

00:35:20,399 --> 00:35:25,159

and his journey and then understanding how to balance the size,

1064

00:35:25,169 --> 00:35:27,540

which is what Luke was supposed to do.

1065

00:35:27,550 --> 00:35:28,300

He was the chosen one.

1066

00:35:28,310 --> 00:35:28,870

He was bringing,

1067

00:35:29,000 --> 00:35:34,189

it wasn't so much about bringing balance to the good versus the bad.

1068

00:35:34,199 --> 00:35:36,989

It was a finding balance in the force itself and,

1069

00:35:37,239 --> 00:35:37,909

and kind of.

1070

00:35:37,949 --> 00:35:38,189

Right.

1071

00:35:38,459 --> 00:35:38,739

Right.

1072

00:35:38,750 --> 00:35:41,459

Which is interesting because I mean,

1073

00:35:41,469 --> 00:35:41,780

right,

1074

00:35:41,790 --> 00:35:44,500

there's that always that conversation surrounding religion,

1075

00:35:44,580 --> 00:35:45,810

especially,

1076

00:35:45,820 --> 00:35:45,830

uh,

1077

00:35:45,840 --> 00:35:54,979

those so heavily embedded that they get in this world and they forget that the decisions or the beliefs that they have the ripple effect,

1078

00:35:54,989 --> 00:35:57,550

the impact that it really has outside of.

1079

00:35:57,560 --> 00:35:58,699

And ok,

1080

00:35:58,709 --> 00:35:59,959

so this helps me too.

1081

00:36:00,110 --> 00:36:02,879

And as Luke is and,

1082

00:36:02,889 --> 00:36:09,600

and those guiding him are so worried about him balancing the Jedi whereas the princess is like,

1083

00:36:09,610 --> 00:36:13,719

but they are people and they are actual her planet,

1084

00:36:13,729 --> 00:36:16,370

her home planet is destroyed and she watches that.

1085

00:36:16,600 --> 00:36:30,010

Um And she has been with the rebels for so long and seen so many die and so many attempts that have failed whereas he has grown up on the farm and then comes into this.

1086

00:36:30,020 --> 00:36:30,409

Ok.

1087

00:36:30,419 --> 00:36:33,629

So I see the like play on the isolation and because I did,

1088

00:36:33,639 --> 00:36:34,929

I kept going back and being like,

1089

00:36:34,939 --> 00:36:36,729

but why are they twins?

1090

00:36:37,179 --> 00:36:37,830

Now?

1091

00:36:37,840 --> 00:36:38,810

This makes sense.

1092

00:36:38,860 --> 00:36:40,290

This makes more sense.

1093

00:36:40,300 --> 00:36:40,459

OK?

1094

00:36:41,060 --> 00:36:46,350

And so and so to also be fair uh when episode four came out,

1095

00:36:46,379 --> 00:36:47,439
they weren't twins.

1096

00:36:47,989 --> 00:36:48,270
Oh,

1097

00:36:49,050 --> 00:36:51,030
this is so there was a separate,

1098

00:36:51,060 --> 00:36:51,709
right?

1099

00:36:51,719 --> 00:36:56,590
So that was a story that was originally the ploy love.

1100

00:36:57,149 --> 00:36:57,290
Yes,

1101

00:36:57,370 --> 00:36:58,979
it was very much the Harry Potter,

1102

00:36:58,989 --> 00:37:05,439
Ron and Harry and I'm so over literature now.

1103

00:37:05,449 --> 00:37:09,290
Like you can't get a wire book without a love triangle at this point.

1104

00:37:09,300 --> 00:37:10,649
I'm just like y'all.

1105

00:37:12,340 --> 00:37:12,610
Well,

1106

00:37:12,620 --> 00:37:13,709
if there isn't a love triangle,

1107

00:37:13,719 --> 00:37:15,560

I actually ban it from the library.

1108

00:37:18,219 --> 00:37:21,800

So Lucas Lucas was looking for some reason for,

1109

00:37:21,810 --> 00:37:27,159

for Luke to be angry enough to fight because as a stoic monk.

1110

00:37:27,169 --> 00:37:32,169

He wouldn't fight his father once he found out that um Vader was his father.

1111

00:37:32,330 --> 00:37:33,520

He wasn't going to fight him.

1112

00:37:33,530 --> 00:37:36,870

He was going to try to bring him back to the good side without being without violence.

1113

00:37:37,330 --> 00:37:37,949

Um Vader,

1114

00:37:37,959 --> 00:37:45,060

he needed Vader to say something to Luke that would cause him to turn to basically to react in anger.

1115

00:37:45,070 --> 00:37:46,280

And so that's when Vader says,

1116

00:37:46,290 --> 00:37:46,719

look,

1117

00:37:46,729 --> 00:37:48,510

if you're not going to turn to the bad side,

1118

00:37:48,550 --> 00:37:51,000

I'll find somebody who will maybe your sister will.

1119

00:37:51,360 --> 00:37:52,810
That's when he goes after him.

1120
00:37:53,149 --> 00:37:55,879
And so that was all like I said,

1121
00:37:55,889 --> 00:37:56,929
that was not a when,

1122
00:37:56,939 --> 00:37:58,199
when Star Wars was released,

1123
00:37:58,209 --> 00:38:01,570
that was not a thing real in the moment,

1124
00:38:01,580 --> 00:38:03,389
real life when people are like,

1125
00:38:03,399 --> 00:38:03,409
oh,

1126
00:38:03,419 --> 00:38:05,590
they went from lovers to twins.

1127
00:38:05,939 --> 00:38:08,370
What was the reaction of the fans of the audience?

1128
00:38:08,379 --> 00:38:08,649
Was there?

1129
00:38:08,659 --> 00:38:11,649
Like I can't believe or were you all like a genius?

1130
00:38:11,899 --> 00:38:12,399
No,

1131
00:38:12,409 --> 00:38:15,409
I think there was a lot of like head scratching.

1132
00:38:15,419 --> 00:38:15,770
I mean,

1133
00:38:15,780 --> 00:38:16,669
just in general like way,

1134
00:38:16,760 --> 00:38:17,370
wait a minute.

1135
00:38:17,379 --> 00:38:19,209
But the moments where you,

1136
00:38:19,219 --> 00:38:20,330
it's one,

1137
00:38:20,429 --> 00:38:26,139
you kind of understand why Luke would be infatuated with royalty and
richness and she's beautiful,

1138
00:38:26,219 --> 00:38:26,820
right?

1139
00:38:27,090 --> 00:38:27,949
And you,

1140
00:38:28,540 --> 00:38:29,969
you have that whole Ed a pole.

1141
00:38:29,979 --> 00:38:30,110
You,

1142
00:38:30,120 --> 00:38:31,229
you're attracted to you,

1143
00:38:31,239 --> 00:38:32,270
you've been separated,

1144

00:38:32,280 --> 00:38:32,379
right?

1145

00:38:32,389 --> 00:38:34,580
You're attracted to looks like you essentially.

1146

00:38:35,229 --> 00:38:37,090
Um And then so there's the kiss,

1147

00:38:37,100 --> 00:38:37,300
you know,

1148

00:38:37,310 --> 00:38:37,679
there's,

1149

00:38:37,689 --> 00:38:37,979
you know,

1150

00:38:37,989 --> 00:38:38,870
there's some moments,

1151

00:38:38,879 --> 00:38:40,169
brief leading moments and you know,

1152

00:38:40,179 --> 00:38:41,989
obviously he's attracted because he's trying to push,

1153

00:38:42,469 --> 00:38:42,969
um,

1154

00:38:43,659 --> 00:38:44,500
competition.

1155

00:38:44,669 --> 00:38:44,689
Yeah.

1156

00:38:44,709 --> 00:38:47,719

He's like telling Han so that she would never go for a guy,

1157

00:38:47,729 --> 00:38:47,939
you know,

1158

00:38:49,550 --> 00:38:49,860
and,

1159

00:38:49,949 --> 00:38:50,560
and Lucas,

1160

00:38:50,610 --> 00:38:51,239
I mean,

1161

00:38:51,300 --> 00:38:51,360
like,

1162

00:38:51,370 --> 00:38:52,820
not when we first meet him,

1163

00:38:52,830 --> 00:38:52,949
he,

1164

00:38:52,959 --> 00:38:53,850
he's very much not,

1165

00:38:53,860 --> 00:38:55,439
but he kind of wants to be.

1166

00:38:55,510 --> 00:38:55,860
Right.

1167

00:38:55,870 --> 00:38:58,080
Wants to be and then you can see the change,

1168

00:38:58,090 --> 00:38:59,419
you should definitely see it.

1169
00:39:00,129 --> 00:39:00,489
But,

1170
00:39:00,500 --> 00:39:00,860
and then,

1171
00:39:00,870 --> 00:39:01,780
so I don't think it was,

1172
00:39:01,989 --> 00:39:02,780
probably,

1173
00:39:02,790 --> 00:39:03,530
was talked about a lot.

1174
00:39:03,540 --> 00:39:04,570
Obviously there weren't internet,

1175
00:39:04,580 --> 00:39:04,719
you know,

1176
00:39:04,729 --> 00:39:05,719
circles back then.

1177
00:39:05,729 --> 00:39:10,350
But so once you find out that there's right,

1178
00:39:10,360 --> 00:39:10,500
wait,

1179
00:39:10,510 --> 00:39:11,179
wait a minute,

1180
00:39:11,550 --> 00:39:12,679
remember that kiss?

1181
00:39:12,689 --> 00:39:13,159

They did.

1182

00:39:13,899 --> 00:39:16,419

Um So there was only really hear singing,

1183

00:39:16,429 --> 00:39:21,830

be quiet where there was only the real kiss in uh in Empire when,

1184

00:39:21,840 --> 00:39:22,590

when she's like,

1185

00:39:22,600 --> 00:39:22,729

you know,

1186

00:39:22,739 --> 00:39:25,399

she calls him a Scruffy nerve herder and then she kisses,

1187

00:39:25,409 --> 00:39:26,479

you call him Scruffy,

1188

00:39:27,100 --> 00:39:27,510

right?

1189

00:39:27,780 --> 00:39:30,260

She kisses Luke and then that's really about it.

1190

00:39:30,270 --> 00:39:33,750

So luckily he hadn't painted himself too much in a corner.

1191

00:39:33,760 --> 00:39:34,590

But,

1192

00:39:34,600 --> 00:39:35,409

uh but it could have been,

1193

00:39:35,419 --> 00:39:35,520

yeah,

1194

00:39:35,530 --> 00:39:35,889
it could have.

1195

00:39:35,899 --> 00:39:36,729
And it had,

1196

00:39:36,860 --> 00:39:37,459
I don't think,

1197

00:39:37,469 --> 00:39:37,520
you know,

1198

00:39:37,530 --> 00:39:40,010
obviously they probably wouldn't have gone that route and then,

1199

00:39:40,020 --> 00:39:40,439
ok,

1200

00:39:40,449 --> 00:39:41,820
because this kept popping in my head.

1201

00:39:41,830 --> 00:39:41,989
It's,

1202

00:39:42,000 --> 00:39:44,129
it is a novel so written.

1203

00:39:44,139 --> 00:39:45,669
Not thankfully,

1204

00:39:45,679 --> 00:39:48,229
they've never created a film or TV version of this,

1205

00:39:48,239 --> 00:39:53,949
but it is um The Blue Sword and it's a book and came out,

1206

00:39:53,959 --> 00:39:55,550

I want to say seventies eighties,

1207

00:39:55,560 --> 00:39:57,530
the first um publication of it.

1208

00:39:57,800 --> 00:40:02,580
But I kept thinking throughout it because I kind of was wondering if,

1209

00:40:02,590 --> 00:40:02,709
oh,

1210

00:40:02,719 --> 00:40:07,250
this is how they're motivating him with the princess now his sister.

1211

00:40:07,260 --> 00:40:08,429
But he did love her,

1212

00:40:08,669 --> 00:40:10,129
the feelings they keep telling her.

1213

00:40:10,139 --> 00:40:11,699
And in that book,

1214

00:40:12,080 --> 00:40:24,120
the main character is a woman and she is purely motivated because she knows that she is more than they will have her be that people think she is.

1215

00:40:24,379 --> 00:40:25,250
And,

1216

00:40:25,260 --> 00:40:43,010
and I get frustrated when I watch hero journeys that say there has to be a love interest or there has to be another motivation because I've seen it done so well where it was purely someone saying I know that there's more in me than the world thinks and doing amazing things.

1217

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:45,360
Um And so finding that out,

1218

00:40:45,370 --> 00:40:49,909

I'm actually kind of disappointed but maybe are there characters now on the road?

1219

00:40:49,919 --> 00:40:53,030

Maybe daisies that you kind of see somebody who's like,

1220

00:40:53,040 --> 00:40:55,639

I'm here because I really do want to change the world.

1221

00:40:55,649 --> 00:40:56,739

And I know I can,

1222

00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:57,219

well,

1223

00:40:57,229 --> 00:40:58,340

I think you see that in Luke,

1224

00:40:58,350 --> 00:40:58,580

right?

1225

00:40:58,590 --> 00:40:58,750

I mean,

1226

00:40:58,760 --> 00:41:03,060

Luke's not really driven by the love of the princess and that's the story is saving the princess,

1227

00:41:03,070 --> 00:41:06,340

but Luke does have that sense of look,

1228

00:41:06,350 --> 00:41:06,879

he's good,

1229

00:41:06,889 --> 00:41:08,219

he's good at being a pilot,

1230

00:41:08,229 --> 00:41:08,489
right?

1231

00:41:08,500 --> 00:41:10,149
He's got these dreams that he,

1232

00:41:10,159 --> 00:41:11,139
he feels a calling.

1233

00:41:11,149 --> 00:41:11,290
He,

1234

00:41:11,300 --> 00:41:11,469
you know,

1235

00:41:11,479 --> 00:41:18,500
you see him on the desert and he's looking at the two sons and he
knows there's something better out there for him that he's being held
back by his aunt and his uncle.

1236

00:41:18,510 --> 00:41:20,600
And then when these droids come along and they are like,

1237

00:41:21,110 --> 00:41:21,459
you know,

1238

00:41:21,729 --> 00:41:22,360
here's,

1239

00:41:22,370 --> 00:41:23,620
here's this guy,

1240

00:41:23,729 --> 00:41:24,129
he,

1241

00:41:24,139 --> 00:41:24,659
he jumps,

1242

00:41:24,669 --> 00:41:26,959

he jumps at the first opportunity to find,

1243

00:41:26,969 --> 00:41:27,000

uh,

1244

00:41:27,010 --> 00:41:27,850

adventure and of course,

1245

00:41:27,860 --> 00:41:29,669

it obviously immediately backfires because,

1246

00:41:29,679 --> 00:41:29,939

and,

1247

00:41:29,949 --> 00:41:30,419

you know,

1248

00:41:34,750 --> 00:41:36,479

I was kind of like in the eighties,

1249

00:41:36,489 --> 00:41:38,429

they just showed the bodies.

1250

00:41:38,760 --> 00:41:39,000

Ok.

1251

00:41:39,020 --> 00:41:39,260

Cool.

1252

00:41:39,689 --> 00:41:40,040

Well,

1253

00:41:40,050 --> 00:41:40,959

and people used to,

1254

00:41:40,969 --> 00:41:41,139
like,

1255
00:41:41,149 --> 00:41:43,030
have sex in movies in the eighties too.

1256
00:41:43,040 --> 00:41:46,000
They don't anymore and they used to sweat.

1257
00:41:46,030 --> 00:41:46,399
I mean,

1258
00:41:47,979 --> 00:41:48,030
the,

1259
00:41:48,080 --> 00:41:51,750
the reality has changed what has been.

1260
00:41:52,000 --> 00:41:52,090
Um,

1261
00:41:52,100 --> 00:41:52,830
but you're right.

1262
00:41:52,840 --> 00:41:53,790
Thank you for reminding me.

1263
00:41:53,800 --> 00:41:55,409
Even though I just watched that on Monday.

1264
00:41:55,439 --> 00:41:56,909
How did I forget?

1265
00:41:57,090 --> 00:41:57,439
Um,

1266
00:41:58,129 --> 00:41:58,409
but,

1267

00:41:58,419 --> 00:41:58,629
yeah,

1268

00:41:58,639 --> 00:41:59,100
I mean,

1269

00:41:59,110 --> 00:41:59,250
it,

1270

00:41:59,260 --> 00:41:59,449
it,

1271

00:41:59,459 --> 00:42:02,989
it's clear that he has a kind of wander lust.

1272

00:42:03,000 --> 00:42:03,389
Right.

1273

00:42:03,399 --> 00:42:04,629
He wants to get out of it.

1274

00:42:04,639 --> 00:42:08,530
He wants to find something and he just doesn't like this.

1275

00:42:09,620 --> 00:42:12,909
But I think that's something that makes him relatable too is that we
can all kind of go.

1276

00:42:12,919 --> 00:42:14,544
I've been in that position where I've been,

1277

00:42:14,554 --> 00:42:16,965
whether it's a job or a place or,

1278

00:42:17,054 --> 00:42:18,314
or whatever.

1279
00:42:18,324 --> 00:42:18,524
Right.

1280
00:42:18,534 --> 00:42:20,114
Where there's something else.

1281
00:42:20,125 --> 00:42:21,054
How do I find it?

1282
00:42:21,064 --> 00:42:21,824
How do I get there?

1283
00:42:21,915 --> 00:42:24,504
And as soon as he talks to OBI one for the first time and,

1284
00:42:24,514 --> 00:42:25,125
and he's like,

1285
00:42:25,135 --> 00:42:25,185
well,

1286
00:42:25,195 --> 00:42:25,445
you know,

1287
00:42:25,455 --> 00:42:26,235
I fought with your father.

1288
00:42:26,245 --> 00:42:26,395
He's like,

1289
00:42:26,405 --> 00:42:26,885
wait a minute,

1290
00:42:26,895 --> 00:42:27,034
you know,

1291
00:42:27,044 --> 00:42:33,784

my father was something bigger than what I've been told because they were trying to keep it kind of squash this desire down in me.

1292

00:42:34,020 --> 00:42:34,370

Not that,

1293

00:42:34,379 --> 00:42:34,679

I mean,

1294

00:42:34,689 --> 00:42:34,989

again,

1295

00:42:35,000 --> 00:42:36,989

he was brought to tattoo as,

1296

00:42:37,000 --> 00:42:37,310

you know,

1297

00:42:37,320 --> 00:42:43,389

as a newly born infant so that he's never really known anything other than she does.

1298

00:42:43,669 --> 00:42:48,229

So sure because I,

1299

00:42:48,310 --> 00:42:49,830

that is not a funny topic.

1300

00:42:54,080 --> 00:42:58,550

Dying in childbirth in a galaxy far long ago.

1301

00:42:58,780 --> 00:43:07,669

I wasn't sure if she was just like on her own maybe planet and was coming later on in the series or if she died in birth,

1302

00:43:07,679 --> 00:43:09,790

I just knew that the decision had been made,

1303

00:43:09,979 --> 00:43:12,429
that they needed to be split and they were split.

1304
00:43:12,669 --> 00:43:18,439
So what happens is Vader is Anakin is getting more and more in tune
with the dark side.

1305
00:43:18,449 --> 00:43:20,370
He's getting more and more corrupted Pad May.

1306
00:43:20,379 --> 00:43:22,350
Who's the mother basically.

1307
00:43:22,360 --> 00:43:23,219
And she's queen,

1308
00:43:23,229 --> 00:43:23,370
a Madala.

1309
00:43:23,610 --> 00:43:23,979
She's a,

1310
00:43:23,989 --> 00:43:24,389
she's,

1311
00:43:24,399 --> 00:43:25,360
she's royalty as well,

1312
00:43:25,370 --> 00:43:27,310
which is why Princess Leia,

1313
00:43:27,320 --> 00:43:27,610
I mean,

1314
00:43:27,620 --> 00:43:29,810
she Princess Leia is given to a royal family as well,

1315
00:43:29,820 --> 00:43:30,770

but that's not so,

1316

00:43:31,219 --> 00:43:31,800

but she has,

1317

00:43:32,360 --> 00:43:32,679

she has,

1318

00:43:32,810 --> 00:43:33,139

well,

1319

00:43:33,149 --> 00:43:33,739

he had,

1320

00:43:33,770 --> 00:43:34,120

he had that,

1321

00:43:34,129 --> 00:43:35,300

he had a and that's where,

1322

00:43:35,310 --> 00:43:37,239

that's where the Anakin was from.

1323

00:43:37,500 --> 00:43:40,919

Anakin was from tattoo so that those are his relatives,

1324

00:43:40,929 --> 00:43:41,219

right?

1325

00:43:41,229 --> 00:43:41,600

So,

1326

00:43:41,870 --> 00:43:44,419

um Anakin Chokehold,

1327

00:43:44,429 --> 00:43:44,560

you know,

1328

00:43:44,570 --> 00:43:47,080

does the forced choke hold on on Pad May and,

1329

00:43:47,090 --> 00:43:47,320

and,

1330

00:43:47,330 --> 00:43:48,889

and knocks her out and doesn't kill her,

1331

00:43:48,899 --> 00:43:50,090

but he thinks that he has.

1332

00:43:50,560 --> 00:43:52,510

And so Palpatine basically,

1333

00:43:52,520 --> 00:43:53,280

and I may be getting this wrong.

1334

00:43:53,290 --> 00:43:56,080

But I think Palpatine tells him that he going fully to the dark side,

1335

00:43:56,090 --> 00:43:57,300

he can resurrect Pad May,

1336

00:43:57,610 --> 00:44:03,729

by that time they've taken pad May off and she's had the twins and dies in childbirth when they do her funeral,

1337

00:44:03,840 --> 00:44:07,030

they make it look like she's still pregnant so that they,

1338

00:44:07,040 --> 00:44:09,219

so that no one knows that she's had the baby.

1339

00:44:09,229 --> 00:44:09,659

So,

1340

00:44:09,909 --> 00:44:11,080
so OBI one takes,

1341
00:44:11,090 --> 00:44:12,399
clearly not that smart.

1342
00:44:12,429 --> 00:44:13,979
It didn't work out.

1343
00:44:16,669 --> 00:44:17,060
So yes,

1344
00:44:17,070 --> 00:44:17,679
they split,

1345
00:44:17,689 --> 00:44:18,939
they split the babies up,

1346
00:44:18,949 --> 00:44:20,020
they promised to watch,

1347
00:44:20,030 --> 00:44:20,389
but they,

1348
00:44:20,399 --> 00:44:22,060
they um the person who's watching,

1349
00:44:22,070 --> 00:44:24,379
the people who raise Leia obviously know all of this.

1350
00:44:24,669 --> 00:44:26,554
So they're to watch after her,

1351
00:44:26,695 --> 00:44:29,485
they give an or um Luke back to,

1352
00:44:29,495 --> 00:44:32,334
to tattoo and and when Obi one is,

1353

00:44:32,344 --> 00:44:33,094
is hiding there,

1354

00:44:33,104 --> 00:44:34,195
so no one knows that he's there.

1355

00:44:34,205 --> 00:44:40,044
And so no one will look for even if in the off chance that someone
senses the force and needs to um that never happens.

1356

00:44:40,054 --> 00:44:41,264
But um but yeah,

1357

00:44:41,274 --> 00:44:52,274
so the people who knew uh and uh uh Chebaa and Obi one and Yoda were
the only and then I was the only one that knows about the twins.

1358

00:44:54,830 --> 00:44:57,199
Thank you for that because I just,

1359

00:44:57,209 --> 00:44:58,010
I kind of was like,

1360

00:44:58,020 --> 00:44:58,030
oh,

1361

00:44:58,040 --> 00:45:00,179
this is interesting but how did we get here?

1362

00:45:00,189 --> 00:45:01,919
They're touching on it but I'm not and I mean,

1363

00:45:01,929 --> 00:45:03,439
I get it with something.

1364

00:45:03,449 --> 00:45:04,040
So,

1365

00:45:04,050 --> 00:45:05,699

so expansive,

1366

00:45:05,709 --> 00:45:07,469

there's a lot of places to drop hints,

1367

00:45:07,479 --> 00:45:10,949

clues and clarifications I guess my OK,

1368

00:45:10,959 --> 00:45:14,429

I do need this because of the press surrounding it.

1369

00:45:14,439 --> 00:45:15,699

I think there's even dolls.

1370

00:45:15,709 --> 00:45:19,040

Why is baby Yoda in the future episodes?

1371

00:45:19,050 --> 00:45:19,320

And not,

1372

00:45:20,870 --> 00:45:21,270

that's different.

1373

00:45:21,280 --> 00:45:21,580

Yoda.

1374

00:45:21,629 --> 00:45:22,679

That's not,

1375

00:45:23,560 --> 00:45:26,419

not this one does because I was like,

1376

00:45:26,429 --> 00:45:27,459

I'm like,

1377

00:45:27,469 --> 00:45:29,159
do we just regenerate?

1378
00:45:29,169 --> 00:45:29,429
Like what?

1379
00:45:29,469 --> 00:45:30,060
It's a different,

1380
00:45:30,070 --> 00:45:30,879
it's a different,

1381
00:45:30,889 --> 00:45:31,199
I don't,

1382
00:45:31,209 --> 00:45:35,149
I don't know what Yoda is but it's a different one of those.

1383
00:45:35,860 --> 00:45:37,610
So technically that is,

1384
00:45:38,620 --> 00:45:38,639
yeah,

1385
00:45:39,250 --> 00:45:39,840
who's,

1386
00:45:39,850 --> 00:45:41,939
who is uh procreating?

1387
00:45:42,040 --> 00:45:47,959
Yoda one would assume because you see other like Rios and other like that,

1388
00:45:47,969 --> 00:45:48,310
that,

1389
00:45:48,320 --> 00:45:51,129

that this each species of people or you know,

1390

00:45:51,139 --> 00:45:55,840

of humanoids or whatever aliens that you see have multiples because like you see Grito,

1391

00:45:55,850 --> 00:45:59,010

who's the guy who shoots at him and he's a bounty hunter.

1392

00:45:59,020 --> 00:46:01,070

But then also when you get to Java's Lair,

1393

00:46:01,080 --> 00:46:03,860

there's a Grito singer in his band kind of thing.

1394

00:46:03,870 --> 00:46:04,300

So like,

1395

00:46:04,419 --> 00:46:04,620

and,

1396

00:46:04,689 --> 00:46:05,729

and there are other huts,

1397

00:46:05,860 --> 00:46:06,250

I mean,

1398

00:46:06,260 --> 00:46:06,689

there,

1399

00:46:06,699 --> 00:46:09,250

there are like baby huts and the cartoons and stuff.

1400

00:46:09,260 --> 00:46:09,870

So OK.

1401

00:46:09,879 --> 00:46:10,370

OK.

1402
00:46:10,379 --> 00:46:11,169
Because I just,

1403
00:46:11,179 --> 00:46:11,919
I was like,

1404
00:46:11,929 --> 00:46:14,030
but this is two things first.

1405
00:46:14,040 --> 00:46:14,250
Yes,

1406
00:46:14,260 --> 00:46:21,860
the band scene a little too much play time and fun time happening in
that writing room because that scene popped up.

1407
00:46:21,870 --> 00:46:22,360
And I was like,

1408
00:46:22,370 --> 00:46:23,399
but where are we even?

1409
00:46:23,409 --> 00:46:24,520
My dog was like,

1410
00:46:24,540 --> 00:46:25,580
what is this?

1411
00:46:25,590 --> 00:46:32,510
I wonder if they wrote that in like Showbiz Pizza because I mean,

1412
00:46:32,919 --> 00:46:33,429
it was,

1413
00:46:33,439 --> 00:46:34,239
it was great.

1414

00:46:34,250 --> 00:46:36,399

Um And then the second thing is.

1415

00:46:36,409 --> 00:46:43,489

So does that mean that the force can be found in all different types of life?

1416

00:46:43,610 --> 00:46:49,030

So the the idea once we especially you get to the next trilogy is that life,

1417

00:46:49,040 --> 00:46:53,439

there are a lot of people who are force adjacent,

1418

00:46:53,500 --> 00:46:53,929

right?

1419

00:46:53,939 --> 00:46:55,929

So this idea again of the,

1420

00:46:55,959 --> 00:47:00,729

that flows through all of us that connects us all we're all able to tap into it at a certain extent.

1421

00:47:01,409 --> 00:47:09,669

The prequel trilogies um tells you that there's this chemical within the body that would align you with being a Jedi,

1422

00:47:09,679 --> 00:47:10,090

being,

1423

00:47:10,100 --> 00:47:12,610

being able to be more prone to being a,

1424

00:47:12,620 --> 00:47:13,179

a Jedi.

1425

00:47:13,189 --> 00:47:13,409

And,

1426

00:47:13,419 --> 00:47:13,689

and,

1427

00:47:13,699 --> 00:47:16,439

and so whether that be a master or grandmaster or whatever,

1428

00:47:16,449 --> 00:47:16,530

I mean,

1429

00:47:16,540 --> 00:47:16,979

of course,

1430

00:47:16,989 --> 00:47:20,169

Yoda was only one but um but so you,

1431

00:47:20,179 --> 00:47:21,620

we are all in tune to it.

1432

00:47:21,629 --> 00:47:24,209

It's something that oversees and flows through all of us,

1433

00:47:24,610 --> 00:47:28,360

but not everyone's gonna be a practitioner of,

1434

00:47:28,429 --> 00:47:28,800

you know,

1435

00:47:28,929 --> 00:47:30,489

maybe be a Jedi or Sith or,

1436

00:47:30,500 --> 00:47:30,699

you know,

1437

00:47:30,909 --> 00:47:33,439

there is no meritocracy and,

1438

00:47:33,449 --> 00:47:35,300
and I say that and we laugh,

1439

00:47:35,310 --> 00:47:37,310
but at the same time,

1440

00:47:37,320 --> 00:47:40,949
I'm kind of serious about that where it seems like there's this kind
of rewritten thing of like,

1441

00:47:40,959 --> 00:47:41,260
look,

1442

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:45,679
certain people can actually go this far and,

1443

00:47:45,689 --> 00:47:51,560
and look this to me aligns quite a bit with sort of what late stage
capitalism that we find.

1444

00:47:52,550 --> 00:47:52,729
So,

1445

00:47:52,739 --> 00:47:54,260
and that was very controversial too.

1446

00:47:54,270 --> 00:47:57,530
So when he introduces the idea of Milos in the Phantom Menace,

1447

00:47:57,540 --> 00:47:58,669
which is the thing that runs,

1448

00:47:58,820 --> 00:48:00,540
which is you can scan for it.

1449

00:48:00,750 --> 00:48:02,120
And then,

1450

00:48:02,129 --> 00:48:04,709

and if you have a high level of concentration of Milos,

1451

00:48:04,719 --> 00:48:08,610

then you're more in tune to being a Jeni this pissed off people to know.

1452

00:48:08,620 --> 00:48:14,060

And the idea of like when every young boy and girl are playing with Star Wars Toys,

1453

00:48:14,070 --> 00:48:15,290

we can all be Jedis,

1454

00:48:15,300 --> 00:48:15,520

right?

1455

00:48:15,530 --> 00:48:19,110

We can all this is what we all ascribe to and now it's,

1456

00:48:19,399 --> 00:48:21,409

and this and this comes back in the,

1457

00:48:21,419 --> 00:48:21,770

in the,

1458

00:48:21,780 --> 00:48:28,129

in the post sequel trilogies where Daisy Ridley in,

1459

00:48:28,250 --> 00:48:28,550

in,

1460

00:48:28,560 --> 00:48:38,524

in the second in the Ryan Johnson last we come to find out that she is nobody right that her parents were drunks and they just abandoned her.

1461

00:48:38,534 --> 00:48:42,314

But yet here she is this like already very powerful whatever.

1462

00:48:42,324 --> 00:48:46,395

And then people get pissed off about that and then that gets rewritten in the,

1463

00:48:46,405 --> 00:48:47,445

in the final one.

1464

00:48:47,504 --> 00:48:49,254

And so and so which,

1465

00:48:49,264 --> 00:48:53,274

which again like and so that drives me crazy because there's this idea that no,

1466

00:48:53,284 --> 00:48:54,655

we can all sort of,

1467

00:48:55,080 --> 00:48:56,020

we can tap into this.

1468

00:48:56,030 --> 00:48:56,830

We can do this.

1469

00:48:56,840 --> 00:48:57,489

We can,

1470

00:48:58,959 --> 00:48:59,290

I mean,

1471

00:48:59,300 --> 00:49:00,590

what's the American lie?

1472

00:49:00,600 --> 00:49:01,370

We can,

1473

00:49:02,389 --> 00:49:03,560

if we work hard enough,

1474

00:49:03,570 --> 00:49:06,620
we can be anything gold,

1475

00:49:06,629 --> 00:49:08,179
the remains not the streets.

1476

00:49:09,290 --> 00:49:11,969
So we have Daisy and she,

1477

00:49:11,979 --> 00:49:15,370
because you were kind of tapping into the next question I had in the
prequels.

1478

00:49:15,379 --> 00:49:16,409
Are there any women,

1479

00:49:16,540 --> 00:49:17,459
Jedis?

1480

00:49:17,679 --> 00:49:17,750
Yes.

1481

00:49:18,229 --> 00:49:18,699
OK.

1482

00:49:18,709 --> 00:49:20,780
Because there's a whole,

1483

00:49:21,469 --> 00:49:22,060
there's a whole,

1484

00:49:22,110 --> 00:49:23,350
now there are female,

1485

00:49:23,360 --> 00:49:23,909
different species.

1486

00:49:23,919 --> 00:49:25,979

I don't believe there's any female human Jedis,

1487

00:49:26,310 --> 00:49:28,239

but there are female the 1st,

1488

00:49:28,250 --> 00:49:28,540

1st.

1489

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:29,360

Well,

1490

00:49:29,370 --> 00:49:30,120

so again,

1491

00:49:30,129 --> 00:49:33,139

once Luke raises,

1492

00:49:33,149 --> 00:49:38,010

tries to start the Jedi order back up again and then it doesn't,

1493

00:49:38,020 --> 00:49:39,620

and then it doesn't go well for him.

1494

00:49:39,629 --> 00:49:43,560

So it kind of so it's so.

1495

00:49:43,570 --> 00:49:44,419

But yes,

1496

00:49:44,800 --> 00:49:46,139

in the prequel trilogies,

1497

00:49:46,149 --> 00:49:47,649

there's an entire Jedi order.

1498

00:49:47,659 --> 00:49:48,719

There are tons of Jedi.

1499

00:49:48,729 --> 00:49:49,209

They're all,

1500

00:49:49,219 --> 00:49:51,639

they're all different and they're all different ranks.

1501

00:49:51,649 --> 00:49:52,439

So there's Jedi,

1502

00:49:52,449 --> 00:49:53,850

there's Jedi Knights,

1503

00:49:53,860 --> 00:49:55,520

which are basically after you're a pad one,

1504

00:49:55,530 --> 00:49:56,570

you're a Jedi knight.

1505

00:49:56,760 --> 00:50:01,419

And if you then come to train in a pet and one of your pad ones becomes a,

1506

00:50:01,429 --> 00:50:02,469

a knight itself,

1507

00:50:02,479 --> 00:50:03,729

then you become a Jedi master.

1508

00:50:04,189 --> 00:50:04,760

Now,

1509

00:50:04,770 --> 00:50:06,379

Anakin never became a Jedi master,

1510

00:50:06,389 --> 00:50:09,010

but he was allowed on the council through some vote anyway.

1511
00:50:09,020 --> 00:50:09,250
So there's a,

1512
00:50:09,260 --> 00:50:10,620
there's a order of,

1513
00:50:11,080 --> 00:50:12,510
there's a Jedi order.

1514
00:50:12,520 --> 00:50:12,889
Um.

1515
00:50:13,790 --> 00:50:14,239
Right.

1516
00:50:14,250 --> 00:50:14,530
Right.

1517
00:50:14,540 --> 00:50:15,139
Right.

1518
00:50:15,149 --> 00:50:15,770
Right.

1519
00:50:15,850 --> 00:50:16,169
Right.

1520
00:50:16,179 --> 00:50:18,070
So there is a,

1521
00:50:18,080 --> 00:50:21,639
a council order that kind of oversees all Jedi things.

1522
00:50:21,649 --> 00:50:26,429
And then Yoda kind of sits atop of all of them as the grand master who they come to him.

1523

00:50:26,439 --> 00:50:29,850

Like he's the one who's kind of deciding where this religion goes.

1524

00:50:29,860 --> 00:50:30,090

Right.

1525

00:50:30,100 --> 00:50:30,550

And he's,

1526

00:50:30,679 --> 00:50:33,110

he's like the Joseph Smith of Jedi is,

1527

00:50:33,709 --> 00:50:33,949

no,

1528

00:50:33,959 --> 00:50:35,310

this is kind of like,

1529

00:50:35,320 --> 00:50:35,330

uh,

1530

00:50:35,709 --> 00:50:37,489

it's the one that Amazon.

1531

00:50:37,500 --> 00:50:39,689

It was a book and then now it's a TV,

1532

00:50:39,699 --> 00:50:41,810

show the circle or,

1533

00:50:41,820 --> 00:50:42,090

um,

1534

00:50:42,100 --> 00:50:46,669

it's the one that the gone girl gone that,

1535

00:50:46,679 --> 00:50:51,350

the redhead in that movie plays the main on this.

1536

00:50:51,360 --> 00:50:52,020

It's,

1537

00:50:52,030 --> 00:50:52,050

oh,

1538

00:50:52,060 --> 00:50:53,110

gosh,

1539

00:50:53,209 --> 00:50:53,729

it,

1540

00:50:55,290 --> 00:50:59,520

they have one season but all that to say is they too have a council.

1541

00:50:59,530 --> 00:51:03,260

They have divisions and they do have a high lord.

1542

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:03,290

Um,

1543

00:51:03,300 --> 00:51:06,179

but it's all women and the power,

1544

00:51:06,189 --> 00:51:06,810

if it's,

1545

00:51:06,820 --> 00:51:08,739

the power is found in a man,

1546

00:51:08,750 --> 00:51:10,060

it will corrupt the man.

1547

00:51:10,570 --> 00:51:10,790

Um,

1548
00:51:10,850 --> 00:51:14,899
and so they try to make,

1549
00:51:15,139 --> 00:51:15,199
oh,

1550
00:51:15,850 --> 00:51:16,120
yeah.

1551
00:51:16,129 --> 00:51:16,879
Ok.

1552
00:51:16,889 --> 00:51:18,419
I know what I know what you're talking about.

1553
00:51:18,429 --> 00:51:18,820
Yes.

1554
00:51:18,879 --> 00:51:19,260
Yes.

1555
00:51:19,270 --> 00:51:19,699
Yes,

1556
00:51:19,709 --> 00:51:20,459
it will,

1557
00:51:20,550 --> 00:51:22,080
it will drive them insane.

1558
00:51:22,090 --> 00:51:22,520
Actually,

1559
00:51:22,540 --> 00:51:23,739
it will destroy them.

1560
00:51:23,780 --> 00:51:30,879

And now there's one that they're having to find because rag or something like that is coming back,

1561

00:51:31,239 --> 00:51:31,800
the bad guy.

1562

00:51:31,830 --> 00:51:31,959
Yeah.

1563

00:51:31,969 --> 00:51:35,959
And he got the power but it kind of seems along the same,

1564

00:51:36,159 --> 00:51:36,629
again,

1565

00:51:36,639 --> 00:51:39,989
influences um across and I,

1566

00:51:40,229 --> 00:51:47,110
that was one of those things that came out kind of while we were all still locked in the house and then when people had options to watch other things,

1567

00:51:47,120 --> 00:51:49,439
but those books were really popular too.

1568

00:51:49,449 --> 00:51:53,350
I had people mention that I had no idea what they are because I think the guy that wrote them,

1569

00:51:53,360 --> 00:51:55,889
he passed away and he had fairly young.

1570

00:51:57,600 --> 00:51:57,949
And so,

1571

00:51:57,959 --> 00:51:58,669
but these books,

1572

00:51:58,679 --> 00:51:59,179

but again,

1573

00:51:59,189 --> 00:52:02,520

encompassing that hero's journey because even though the,

1574

00:52:02,530 --> 00:52:04,560

the women are kind of all powerful,

1575

00:52:04,570 --> 00:52:07,020

look whose fucking story is being told.

1576

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:09,320

It's the guys doing your hero journey.

1577

00:52:09,780 --> 00:52:10,399

Well,

1578

00:52:10,409 --> 00:52:12,129

there's not that many of those out there.

1579

00:52:12,530 --> 00:52:14,600

You need to tell you,

1580

00:52:14,969 --> 00:52:15,310

you're right.

1581

00:52:15,320 --> 00:52:15,719

There are,

1582

00:52:15,729 --> 00:52:18,800

there are not very many male hero journeys,

1583

00:52:18,810 --> 00:52:20,739

especially white male hero journeys.

1584

00:52:20,750 --> 00:52:25,270

I think it's important that we sort of highlight these whenever possible though.

1585

00:52:25,280 --> 00:52:26,300

It's fantasy.

1586

00:52:26,310 --> 00:52:28,959

So like race is a construct,

1587

00:52:29,409 --> 00:52:29,639

right?

1588

00:52:30,889 --> 00:52:31,679

Yeah,

1589

00:52:32,330 --> 00:52:34,540

race is a construct in Star Wars too.

1590

00:52:35,750 --> 00:52:37,179

Um I'm not gonna lie.

1591

00:52:37,189 --> 00:52:37,199

Uh,

1592

00:52:37,209 --> 00:52:38,879

when Billy D Williams showed up,

1593

00:52:38,889 --> 00:52:39,409

I was like,

1594

00:52:39,419 --> 00:52:39,429

oh,

1595

00:52:39,439 --> 00:52:40,090

ok,

1596

00:52:40,100 --> 00:52:40,780

Lando,

1597

00:52:40,790 --> 00:52:46,530

look at you and I'm pretty sure he like was Shieling for Colt 45 in the episode.

1598

00:52:47,850 --> 00:52:50,790

I also was trying but I not sure I was like,

1599

00:52:50,800 --> 00:52:51,070

I don't,

1600

00:52:51,080 --> 00:52:51,870

I don't know.

1601

00:52:51,879 --> 00:52:53,790

Um Who knows?

1602

00:52:53,800 --> 00:52:57,469

Um But that's what it felt like I grab that too.

1603

00:52:57,629 --> 00:52:57,979

OK.

1604

00:52:58,250 --> 00:52:59,590

Um Janet Maslin,

1605

00:52:59,600 --> 00:53:10,030

the critic for the New York Times did not like his character because she thought that it was too much of a stereotype that he was and she uses this kind of term in her,

1606

00:53:10,300 --> 00:53:12,169

in her review and this isn't my language,

1607

00:53:12,179 --> 00:53:14,300

but she says there's way too much jive,

1608

00:53:16,060 --> 00:53:18,219

you know what?

1609

00:53:18,310 --> 00:53:19,889

That's what you were actually having.

1610

00:53:20,320 --> 00:53:22,439

But I think if you have one black character and like,

1611

00:53:22,449 --> 00:53:22,810

hey,

1612

00:53:22,820 --> 00:53:25,350

be be Shaft or be like,

1613

00:53:25,360 --> 00:53:25,479

you know,

1614

00:53:25,489 --> 00:53:27,370

be um sweet badass,

1615

00:53:27,379 --> 00:53:29,290

be somebody like don't be,

1616

00:53:29,300 --> 00:53:31,250

don't be something different be that,

1617

00:53:31,260 --> 00:53:33,409

that everyone knows that's kind of safe,

1618

00:53:33,419 --> 00:53:33,870

be that.

1619

00:53:33,879 --> 00:53:38,030

But also how do I in this world?

1620

00:53:38,540 --> 00:53:47,449

The person that is friends with Hans Solo who is doing what they do in the smuggling is not going to be,

1621

00:53:47,679 --> 00:53:48,550
um,

1622

00:53:48,760 --> 00:53:50,810
for lack of better reference.

1623

00:53:50,820 --> 00:53:52,449
Bill Cosby's Cosby.

1624

00:53:53,739 --> 00:53:55,550
I know the character,

1625

00:53:55,560 --> 00:54:00,820
the character that had the family and was just a good guy.

1626

00:54:00,830 --> 00:54:02,399
I'm trying in my head and all the,

1627

00:54:02,689 --> 00:54:04,050
these guys were just because he,

1628

00:54:04,860 --> 00:54:04,879
I,

1629

00:54:05,610 --> 00:54:05,620
I,

1630

00:54:05,639 --> 00:54:08,189
I think Maslin's point was he had it turned up to,

1631

00:54:08,199 --> 00:54:10,310
or they had it turned up to 11 and maybe,

1632

00:54:10,320 --> 00:54:12,949
maybe he didn't have to be so kind of unctuous.

1633

00:54:12,959 --> 00:54:13,389
Do you think,

1634
00:54:13,719 --> 00:54:16,350
do you think Billy Dee brought that to the table though?

1635
00:54:16,360 --> 00:54:21,790
Because that's kind of everything that you get.

1636
00:54:21,919 --> 00:54:22,399
You don't,

1637
00:54:22,409 --> 00:54:24,270
but you don't get that from him in the prequels.

1638
00:54:25,580 --> 00:54:27,649
It's toned down quite a bit.

1639
00:54:27,770 --> 00:54:28,840
But I think that was the,

1640
00:54:28,850 --> 00:54:29,429
the point.

1641
00:54:29,439 --> 00:54:29,800
I mean,

1642
00:54:30,790 --> 00:54:31,360
I look,

1643
00:54:31,370 --> 00:54:31,770
I don't,

1644
00:54:31,780 --> 00:54:31,989
I,

1645
00:54:32,000 --> 00:54:32,010
I,

1646
00:54:32,020 --> 00:54:33,629
I think Billy Dee is a,

1647
00:54:33,639 --> 00:54:36,800
is a real cool cat and I think that he is cool in this move in,

1648
00:54:36,810 --> 00:54:36,840
in,

1649
00:54:36,850 --> 00:54:37,929
in Empire.

1650
00:54:38,300 --> 00:54:40,719
Um I just think it's interesting that,

1651
00:54:40,729 --> 00:54:42,719
that a critic noted that at the time he was like,

1652
00:54:42,729 --> 00:54:43,300
wait,

1653
00:54:43,310 --> 00:54:45,310
you're gonna have one black character and,

1654
00:54:46,080 --> 00:54:47,270
and this is how you're going to portray it.

1655
00:54:47,280 --> 00:54:47,760
So,

1656
00:54:47,929 --> 00:54:48,379
I mean,

1657
00:54:48,530 --> 00:54:48,560
I,

1658

00:54:48,570 --> 00:54:48,989
I,

1659
00:54:49,000 --> 00:54:49,429
well,

1660
00:54:49,439 --> 00:54:49,750
again,

1661
00:54:49,760 --> 00:54:51,429
she didn't have the foresight of seeing Jeff,

1662
00:54:51,729 --> 00:54:52,250
but I mean,

1663
00:54:52,260 --> 00:54:53,010
you see,

1664
00:54:53,320 --> 00:55:00,090
you see Lando's art throughout the story and also even in Jeddah
according to the timeline,

1665
00:55:00,100 --> 00:55:00,929
it well,

1666
00:55:01,070 --> 00:55:02,600
but he doesn't have any choice.

1667
00:55:02,610 --> 00:55:04,709
So like Jedi,

1668
00:55:04,719 --> 00:55:05,719
he had,

1669
00:55:05,729 --> 00:55:08,179
he's gained kind of stature and status within,

1670
00:55:08,189 --> 00:55:09,399

within the alliance.

1671

00:55:09,409 --> 00:55:09,629

Right.

1672

00:55:10,100 --> 00:55:11,129

So he gets,

1673

00:55:11,139 --> 00:55:15,320

he's running cloud and pretty cool.

1674

00:55:15,500 --> 00:55:15,830

Right.

1675

00:55:15,840 --> 00:55:16,159

Right.

1676

00:55:16,169 --> 00:55:16,479

I mean,

1677

00:55:16,489 --> 00:55:16,520

yeah,

1678

00:55:16,530 --> 00:55:17,800

he's basically,

1679

00:55:17,810 --> 00:55:18,560

this is huge,

1680

00:55:18,570 --> 00:55:20,159

like outpost for trade.

1681

00:55:20,169 --> 00:55:21,479

It's a,

1682

00:55:21,709 --> 00:55:22,040

right,

1683

00:55:22,050 --> 00:55:24,449
it's like it sits on both sides.

1684

00:55:24,459 --> 00:55:25,080
So it's not,

1685

00:55:25,090 --> 00:55:26,600
it's not politically,

1686

00:55:26,610 --> 00:55:26,949
you know,

1687

00:55:26,959 --> 00:55:28,639
aligned with any sort of,

1688

00:55:28,689 --> 00:55:28,909
you know,

1689

00:55:28,919 --> 00:55:29,600
with any sort of,

1690

00:55:29,610 --> 00:55:30,360
with any side.

1691

00:55:30,370 --> 00:55:30,520
Right.

1692

00:55:30,530 --> 00:55:31,000
He's not,

1693

00:55:31,010 --> 00:55:34,139
he's not harboring separatists but he's also not in the pocket of the
empire,

1694

00:55:34,479 --> 00:55:36,860
But when the empire pulls up with their fleet,

1695

00:55:36,870 --> 00:55:37,800
there's no other choice.

1696
00:55:37,879 --> 00:55:43,409
And he also thought he made the best deal he possibly could for you
because I thought that I was like,

1697
00:55:43,419 --> 00:55:43,489
I,

1698
00:55:43,500 --> 00:55:52,489
they're saying he betrays but like they were gonna do what they wanted
to do and he kind of played the game which you kind of get,

1699
00:55:52,500 --> 00:55:53,469
I've heard in the,

1700
00:55:53,479 --> 00:55:57,125
the other side of it or maybe it's the prequels,

1701
00:55:57,135 --> 00:56:00,725
prequels and the prequels you get to see a young Lando.

1702
00:56:00,735 --> 00:56:02,405
And so so.

1703
00:56:02,675 --> 00:56:02,925
Oh,

1704
00:56:02,935 --> 00:56:03,764
ok.

1705
00:56:04,905 --> 00:56:05,344
Yeah.

1706
00:56:05,495 --> 00:56:05,764
Yes.

1707

00:56:05,915 --> 00:56:06,304
Ok.

1708
00:56:06,554 --> 00:56:06,715
So,

1709
00:56:06,725 --> 00:56:06,935
I mean,

1710
00:56:06,945 --> 00:56:07,344
so he,

1711
00:56:07,354 --> 00:56:11,344
he comes good Lando had no choice and like knowing that,

1712
00:56:11,354 --> 00:56:12,044
that they,

1713
00:56:12,054 --> 00:56:14,784
that the Empire and Darth Vader were on their trail.

1714
00:56:15,080 --> 00:56:19,689
The best thing that he could do was to basically allow the Empire to come there,

1715
00:56:19,699 --> 00:56:20,850
take what they needed to take.

1716
00:56:20,860 --> 00:56:23,330
But he also got double crossed by the Empire as well.

1717
00:56:24,100 --> 00:56:24,860
Ok.

1718
00:56:24,870 --> 00:56:25,429
Ok.

1719
00:56:25,639 --> 00:56:26,260

I mean,

1720

00:56:26,270 --> 00:56:28,949

I kind of going back to what got us here though.

1721

00:56:29,560 --> 00:56:32,770

It's weird how fanta not weird.

1722

00:56:32,780 --> 00:56:41,580

It's expected how fantasy still follows the rules of the society that we actually exist in and insists on upholding that.

1723

00:56:41,590 --> 00:56:53,979

Despite the fact that it's like you have a fucking elf that yourself can be dark skinned and you not have to ever say that they're dark skinned because it's an elf.

1724

00:56:54,064 --> 00:56:54,274

Right?

1725

00:56:54,284 --> 00:57:03,665

And this is interesting about science fiction and fantasy because I think what those genres do best is turn a reflection of our world back to us and,

1726

00:57:03,675 --> 00:57:04,735

and lets us see it in a,

1727

00:57:04,745 --> 00:57:06,774

in a different way that makes us go.

1728

00:57:06,784 --> 00:57:06,834

Oh,

1729

00:57:06,844 --> 00:57:07,225

shit.

1730

00:57:07,235 --> 00:57:07,955

That's fucked up.

1731
00:57:07,965 --> 00:57:08,195
OK.

1732
00:57:08,205 --> 00:57:08,235
Oh.

1733
00:57:08,245 --> 00:57:08,915
Right.

1734
00:57:08,925 --> 00:57:10,935
What's happening next door is messed up.

1735
00:57:11,324 --> 00:57:11,754
But yeah,

1736
00:57:11,764 --> 00:57:18,360
there really is no excuse to not have a wide variety of people in
these,

1737
00:57:18,370 --> 00:57:19,699
in these types of movies,

1738
00:57:19,709 --> 00:57:20,209
TV.

1739
00:57:20,219 --> 00:57:20,639
Shows,

1740
00:57:20,649 --> 00:57:20,919
right?

1741
00:57:20,929 --> 00:57:21,379
Because yes,

1742
00:57:21,389 --> 00:57:24,199
the elf can be black and there's no reason to be mad about that.

1743
00:57:24,209 --> 00:57:24,500
Right?

1744
00:57:24,510 --> 00:57:25,000
Or,

1745
00:57:25,010 --> 00:57:26,840
or have a green thing too,

1746
00:57:27,070 --> 00:57:27,449
right?

1747
00:57:27,459 --> 00:57:27,709
Like,

1748
00:57:27,719 --> 00:57:29,320
because elves don't really exist,

1749
00:57:29,330 --> 00:57:30,139
it's OK.

1750
00:57:30,149 --> 00:57:30,600
So,

1751
00:57:30,610 --> 00:57:30,729
yeah,

1752
00:57:30,739 --> 00:57:30,979
I mean,

1753
00:57:30,989 --> 00:57:31,659
there is,

1754
00:57:31,669 --> 00:57:32,820
there is a line there now.

1755
00:57:32,830 --> 00:57:33,459

Unless the,

1756

00:57:33,469 --> 00:57:34,639

unless the show runners,

1757

00:57:34,649 --> 00:57:35,540

unless the,

1758

00:57:35,550 --> 00:57:40,021

unless the Lucas of the world are trying to make concerted point about society and race.

1759

00:57:40,191 --> 00:57:43,681

Then I think that becomes a different conversation but I don't think he,

1760

00:57:43,691 --> 00:57:48,632

he is and I don't think like the Lord of the Rings TV show was trying to either.

1761

00:57:49,092 --> 00:57:49,511

That's true.

1762

00:57:49,592 --> 00:57:51,832

And I know that they got a lot of slack even.

1763

00:57:51,842 --> 00:57:53,112

I just was learning.

1764

00:57:53,122 --> 00:57:53,672

Um And like,

1765

00:57:53,681 --> 00:57:55,902

why did we get upset about a Black Storm trooper?

1766

00:57:56,731 --> 00:57:56,791

Oh,

1767

00:57:56,822 --> 00:57:58,422
people got upset about that.

1768
00:58:00,724 --> 00:58:02,104
I was to say,

1769
00:58:02,644 --> 00:58:05,144
I thought that was actually a very good way to be like,

1770
00:58:05,154 --> 00:58:11,924
you don't know what's behind this is because they're in their storm
trooper gear the whole time.

1771
00:58:11,934 --> 00:58:13,154
And so I thought,

1772
00:58:13,164 --> 00:58:13,884
oh,

1773
00:58:14,233 --> 00:58:14,644
you know,

1774
00:58:14,654 --> 00:58:14,964
though,

1775
00:58:14,974 --> 00:58:23,885
I just so went down the rabbit hole because I learned that and it
makes sense having read so much that a lot of people are like,

1776
00:58:23,895 --> 00:58:24,176
oh,

1777
00:58:24,186 --> 00:58:28,035
y'all are taking away all of our redheads and people are like,

1778
00:58:28,045 --> 00:58:30,025
y'all know that black people can have red hair,

1779

00:58:30,035 --> 00:58:30,385
right?

1780
00:58:31,565 --> 00:58:32,825
Um And they're like,

1781
00:58:32,835 --> 00:58:32,885
yeah,

1782
00:58:32,895 --> 00:58:36,545
but they're not natural and that they're actually picking for the
role.

1783
00:58:36,555 --> 00:58:39,865
And finally in the podcast that I was watching the woman was like,

1784
00:58:39,875 --> 00:58:45,625
I just need you to say you don't want black people to play these roles
because we're not going to keep doing them back and forth.

1785
00:58:46,550 --> 00:58:48,139
And she's like with that said,

1786
00:58:48,149 --> 00:58:48,719
though,

1787
00:58:48,899 --> 00:58:56,060
a lot of things that were being written from the forties all the way
through the civil rights movement,

1788
00:58:56,070 --> 00:58:57,879
eighties are red,

1789
00:58:57,889 --> 00:59:04,979
black coated in red heads because society has always had some
differing opinions about redheads.

1790
00:59:06,100 --> 00:59:06,580
Yeah.

1791

00:59:06,675 --> 00:59:07,284

And so they were like,

1792

00:59:07,294 --> 00:59:17,225

we can mirror without directly saying black and one they said specifically was in the DC Universe star.

1793

00:59:17,235 --> 00:59:18,155

Um Fire,

1794

00:59:18,165 --> 00:59:20,584

I think as they were like without a doubt she was,

1795

00:59:20,594 --> 00:59:31,584

she's written as black but because of the way that things in production you make her white and then when HBO gets the ownership over,

1796

00:59:31,594 --> 00:59:35,044

they put her black in the writer's room and that's the way the TV show is.

1797

00:59:35,054 --> 00:59:36,024

She's black.

1798

00:59:36,320 --> 00:59:37,510

Um And so I was like,

1799

00:59:37,520 --> 00:59:37,530

oh,

1800

00:59:37,540 --> 00:59:40,560

this is interesting because now you go back and you're like,

1801

00:59:40,570 --> 00:59:41,169

oh,

1802

00:59:41,709 --> 00:59:44,080
where do I see the redheads popping up?

1803
00:59:44,090 --> 00:59:45,530
Where do I see the paler,

1804
00:59:45,540 --> 00:59:46,239
maybe Irish,

1805
00:59:46,250 --> 00:59:53,209
the accents in the elves or something where they're saying they're
from kind of thing popping up because then you're right,

1806
00:59:53,219 --> 00:59:54,469
this person,

1807
00:59:54,479 --> 01:00:00,389
this writer is making a specific critique likely and there's another
layer to what I'm engaging with,

1808
01:00:01,229 --> 01:00:03,209
but in 2023 you can just make them black.

1809
01:00:03,620 --> 01:00:04,689
Sure.

1810
01:00:04,699 --> 01:00:04,909
Yeah.

1811
01:00:04,919 --> 01:00:06,120
And one would think,

1812
01:00:06,129 --> 01:00:06,370
right,

1813
01:00:06,379 --> 01:00:07,330
is that once the,

1814

01:00:07,340 --> 01:00:14,600
once the storm troopers were no longer clones and that all kinds of
species would have been storm troopers,

1815
01:00:14,610 --> 01:00:14,889
right?

1816
01:00:14,899 --> 01:00:15,040
I mean,

1817
01:00:15,050 --> 01:00:17,629
it wouldn't have just been because they would have just used them as,

1818
01:00:17,639 --> 01:00:18,510
as,

1819
01:00:18,520 --> 01:00:19,030
you know,

1820
01:00:19,040 --> 01:00:19,629
canon.

1821
01:00:19,949 --> 01:00:20,149
Right.

1822
01:00:20,159 --> 01:00:20,459
Exactly.

1823
01:00:20,510 --> 01:00:21,159
Pretty much.

1824
01:00:21,300 --> 01:00:21,810
I mean,

1825
01:00:21,820 --> 01:00:22,090
I mean,

1826
01:00:22,100 --> 01:00:23,750

obviously there are,

1827

01:00:23,760 --> 01:00:24,189

you know,

1828

01:00:24,199 --> 01:00:29,030

parallels and visual parallels to the empire and to,

1829

01:00:29,040 --> 01:00:29,250

you know,

1830

01:00:29,260 --> 01:00:30,550

Nazism and the Right.

1831

01:00:30,560 --> 01:00:30,719

Right.

1832

01:00:30,729 --> 01:00:31,090

But I mean,

1833

01:00:31,209 --> 01:00:31,629

OK.

1834

01:00:31,699 --> 01:00:31,840

Yes.

1835

01:00:31,879 --> 01:00:32,260

OK.

1836

01:00:32,270 --> 01:00:32,989

I was wondering,

1837

01:00:33,000 --> 01:00:33,709

but I was like,

1838

01:00:33,719 --> 01:00:34,750

again,

1839
01:00:34,760 --> 01:00:35,600
I don't know,

1840
01:00:35,610 --> 01:00:36,489
there's a lot here,

1841
01:00:36,689 --> 01:00:39,239
there's a lot of Nixon stuff in there as well.

1842
01:00:39,250 --> 01:00:39,370
I mean,

1843
01:00:39,379 --> 01:00:39,520
this,

1844
01:00:39,530 --> 01:00:44,360
this was in part a response to the Vietnam War and Nixon running again
for a second term.

1845
01:00:44,370 --> 01:00:45,250
And yes,

1846
01:00:45,260 --> 01:00:46,830
I don't think he was really speak.

1847
01:00:46,840 --> 01:00:46,989
I mean,

1848
01:00:47,000 --> 01:00:47,780
aside from the,

1849
01:00:47,790 --> 01:00:51,020
I think the visuals and what he saw and triumph of the will and,

1850
01:00:51,030 --> 01:00:55,080
and that was kind of obviously influenced what he was doing from,

1851

01:00:55,090 --> 01:00:56,620
from an empire perspective.

1852
01:00:56,989 --> 01:00:57,750
But at no point,

1853
01:00:57,760 --> 01:01:03,800
do you ever really find out that the empire is more anything other
than just this kind of evil dictator,

1854
01:01:03,810 --> 01:01:04,479
fascist,

1855
01:01:04,489 --> 01:01:04,699
you know,

1856
01:01:04,709 --> 01:01:08,060
ship that exists over and wants to rule with an iron can really,

1857
01:01:08,070 --> 01:01:12,120
there's no genocidal aspect to the empire that we know of anyway,

1858
01:01:12,169 --> 01:01:13,379
other than Jedis.

1859
01:01:13,885 --> 01:01:14,074
Right.

1860
01:01:14,084 --> 01:01:14,264
Right.

1861
01:01:14,274 --> 01:01:14,844
But that's not,

1862
01:01:14,854 --> 01:01:15,175
I mean,

1863
01:01:15,185 --> 01:01:16,715

but that's just an order of monks.

1864

01:01:16,725 --> 01:01:16,945

I mean,

1865

01:01:16,955 --> 01:01:17,135

you know,

1866

01:01:17,145 --> 01:01:19,294

it's a few 100 people that's fine.

1867

01:01:20,554 --> 01:01:21,064

But is,

1868

01:01:21,145 --> 01:01:23,774

is there a definition of genocide though?

1869

01:01:23,784 --> 01:01:30,655

That is more about mass numbers of similarities rather than specific ethnicities?

1870

01:01:31,350 --> 01:01:31,979

I don't,

1871

01:01:31,989 --> 01:01:32,679

I don't know,

1872

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:33,270

I don't,

1873

01:01:33,280 --> 01:01:36,429

I don't know the actual definition of like what falls into genocide and no sun,

1874

01:01:37,110 --> 01:01:37,530

light,

1875

01:01:37,540 --> 01:01:38,560

light genocide,

1876

01:01:38,570 --> 01:01:39,399

heavy genocide.

1877

01:01:40,010 --> 01:01:40,580

So what I mean,

1878

01:01:40,679 --> 01:01:48,500

I think that's a really good because I think that likely we don't know because we know there's so much in history that's been lost,

1879

01:01:48,820 --> 01:01:50,649

but likely there is just,

1880

01:01:50,659 --> 01:01:53,219

uh I just need to get rid of all of this.

1881

01:01:53,229 --> 01:01:57,419

I don't care what you subscribe to what your cultural,

1882

01:01:57,429 --> 01:01:59,189

you are in a way.

1883

01:01:59,199 --> 01:01:59,350

Yeah,

1884

01:01:59,360 --> 01:02:00,699

you're in my way.

1885

01:02:00,709 --> 01:02:01,260

And I mean,

1886

01:02:01,340 --> 01:02:10,399

probably honestly one of the most solid we can confirm examples would probably be um,

1887

01:02:10,409 --> 01:02:11,219

when,

1888

01:02:11,229 --> 01:02:12,419

during colonization,

1889

01:02:12,429 --> 01:02:13,620

specifically the Belgium,

1890

01:02:13,629 --> 01:02:16,739

when they're going through the interior of the continent of Africa.

1891

01:02:16,750 --> 01:02:17,260

And they're like,

1892

01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:18,909

we don't care what trap you are,

1893

01:02:19,239 --> 01:02:20,780

we are obliterating you.

1894

01:02:20,790 --> 01:02:23,729

That might be as far as they're concerned,

1895

01:02:23,739 --> 01:02:24,699

you're all in the same.

1896

01:02:24,709 --> 01:02:28,989

Is there an intent behind genocide because the empire does blow up in a couple of planets,

1897

01:02:29,389 --> 01:02:29,800

right?

1898

01:02:29,810 --> 01:02:30,659

And that's what I mean.

1899

01:02:31,290 --> 01:02:32,020

Honestly,

1900

01:02:32,030 --> 01:02:32,360

I was like,

1901

01:02:32,370 --> 01:02:36,709

that's an entire planet but cold.

1902

01:02:36,739 --> 01:02:37,189

Ok.

1903

01:02:37,199 --> 01:02:37,550

Yeah.

1904

01:02:37,679 --> 01:02:38,149

And I mean,

1905

01:02:38,159 --> 01:02:39,659

and if you and you watch rogue one,

1906

01:02:39,669 --> 01:02:41,919

it's not exactly a easy,

1907

01:02:41,969 --> 01:02:42,620

quick debt.

1908

01:02:42,629 --> 01:02:46,770

It's not like an instantaneous later on how this goes down.

1909

01:02:46,850 --> 01:02:47,110

Yeah.

1910

01:02:47,159 --> 01:02:48,629

So there's a prequel to,

1911

01:02:48,639 --> 01:02:52,669

there's a standalone prequel to a new hope called rogue one which is about,

1912

01:02:52,679 --> 01:02:54,070
about the people stealing the,

1913

01:02:54,080 --> 01:02:55,750
the plan to the death star.

1914

01:02:55,760 --> 01:02:57,500
So it sits in between the,

1915

01:02:57,510 --> 01:03:00,510
the prequel trilogy and then our O G trilogy.

1916

01:03:00,800 --> 01:03:04,040
That's how Lea got the plans to put into.

1917

01:03:04,479 --> 01:03:06,310
I was wondering honestly the whole time,

1918

01:03:06,320 --> 01:03:06,469
like,

1919

01:03:06,479 --> 01:03:08,110
how did she again,

1920

01:03:08,120 --> 01:03:10,320
how did layla carry out this mission?

1921

01:03:10,750 --> 01:03:13,250
But yet she's not the focus of the movie.

1922

01:03:13,260 --> 01:03:15,729
This is interesting too because I mean,

1923

01:03:15,739 --> 01:03:15,850
there,

1924

01:03:15,860 --> 01:03:15,889

there,

1925

01:03:15,899 --> 01:03:20,449

there's another movie where she is the one who goes on this journey
and becomes,

1926

01:03:20,459 --> 01:03:21,080

it's,

1927

01:03:21,090 --> 01:03:23,810

it's weird to me looking back on it now that,

1928

01:03:23,820 --> 01:03:24,229

that,

1929

01:03:24,239 --> 01:03:24,510

that the,

1930

01:03:24,520 --> 01:03:25,010

I mean,

1931

01:03:25,020 --> 01:03:27,709

that the rogue one story wasn't included.

1932

01:03:28,080 --> 01:03:29,889

I know you're talking all about Luke here,

1933

01:03:29,899 --> 01:03:30,320

but like,

1934

01:03:30,330 --> 01:03:31,389

at least some,

1935

01:03:31,770 --> 01:03:33,389

like the crawl could have been.

1936

01:03:33,399 --> 01:03:33,639

I mean,

1937

01:03:33,649 --> 01:03:35,620

I know that's a little bit about the crawl.

1938

01:03:35,629 --> 01:03:37,399

Kind of is the rogue one story to it.

1939

01:03:37,409 --> 01:03:39,290

But it also talks about the civil war and,

1940

01:03:39,300 --> 01:03:41,750

and sets up the separatists versus the empire.

1941

01:03:41,760 --> 01:03:43,219

There is a big story about,

1942

01:03:43,429 --> 01:03:45,050

there's an evil entity here that,

1943

01:03:45,060 --> 01:03:45,209

you know,

1944

01:03:45,219 --> 01:03:46,949

we stole these plans from and then,

1945

01:03:47,669 --> 01:03:48,699

and also like in,

1946

01:03:48,709 --> 01:03:49,540

in the,

1947

01:03:49,550 --> 01:03:51,600

in a new hope they,

1948

01:03:51,979 --> 01:03:57,320

they use um destroying Lea's planet as like a test for the death star too,

1949
01:03:57,330 --> 01:03:57,689
don't you?

1950
01:03:58,370 --> 01:03:59,260
I think it's,

1951
01:03:59,270 --> 01:04:05,340
it's a display of power because no one's seen it yet because they do
blow up the right one.

1952
01:04:05,350 --> 01:04:05,689
But I mean,

1953
01:04:05,699 --> 01:04:06,889
also is that sort of like,

1954
01:04:06,899 --> 01:04:07,679
kind of,

1955
01:04:07,689 --> 01:04:08,179
you know,

1956
01:04:08,189 --> 01:04:09,899
um the,

1957
01:04:09,909 --> 01:04:10,570
uh I,

1958
01:04:10,580 --> 01:04:10,590
I,

1959
01:04:10,600 --> 01:04:10,610
I,

1960
01:04:10,620 --> 01:04:13,580
I saw the thing is they,

1961

01:04:13,590 --> 01:04:16,149
they were desperate at this point and,

1962
01:04:16,159 --> 01:04:17,919
and also because they,

1963
01:04:17,929 --> 01:04:18,199
they,

1964
01:04:18,209 --> 01:04:18,679
they needed,

1965
01:04:18,689 --> 01:04:18,889
they,

1966
01:04:18,899 --> 01:04:20,389
they didn't know what was going to happen with those plans.

1967
01:04:20,399 --> 01:04:21,469
They needed those plans back.

1968
01:04:21,479 --> 01:04:21,750
They,

1969
01:04:21,760 --> 01:04:24,820
and so this was gonna be their only method of like,

1970
01:04:24,830 --> 01:04:27,600
really keeping control over the galaxy,

1971
01:04:27,610 --> 01:04:27,959
right?

1972
01:04:28,409 --> 01:04:30,639
And so they had to put the,

1973
01:04:30,649 --> 01:04:33,500
they put the screws to lay the only way that they knew how to put the

screws to her.

1974

01:04:36,919 --> 01:04:37,080

No,

1975

01:04:37,090 --> 01:04:41,060

he even said he was like I told you she's not going to tell you the truth,

1976

01:04:41,750 --> 01:04:42,840

it doesn't matter.

1977

01:04:42,850 --> 01:04:43,939

And I kind of was like,

1978

01:04:43,949 --> 01:04:46,389

I feel that he was going to do that anyways,

1979

01:04:46,399 --> 01:04:47,179

but damn,

1980

01:04:47,189 --> 01:04:48,570

a whole planet.

1981

01:04:48,909 --> 01:04:53,780

Um But is it that kind of ruthless throughout the entire timeline?

1982

01:04:54,649 --> 01:05:01,419

Do you mean in the sense that in kind of going back even to the genocide in the pursuit of power,

1983

01:05:01,429 --> 01:05:16,199

control of the Jedi or the Jedi being so um darkly influenced into these leaders that people are willing to do whatever it takes no matter what that is.

1984

01:05:16,209 --> 01:05:16,419

I mean,

1985
01:05:16,449 --> 01:05:18,080
there's no right.

1986
01:05:18,090 --> 01:05:18,260
I mean,

1987
01:05:18,270 --> 01:05:18,820
there is,

1988
01:05:18,830 --> 01:05:18,989
I mean,

1989
01:05:19,000 --> 01:05:19,610
with the,

1990
01:05:19,620 --> 01:05:20,560
with the,

1991
01:05:20,570 --> 01:05:21,250
with Vader,

1992
01:05:21,260 --> 01:05:21,850
with the empire,

1993
01:05:21,860 --> 01:05:22,760
there is no,

1994
01:05:22,770 --> 01:05:23,020
OK,

1995
01:05:23,030 --> 01:05:24,260
we're going to take prisoners here.

1996
01:05:24,270 --> 01:05:28,219
It's usually just even of Han Solo when he was like,

1997
01:05:28,229 --> 01:05:29,679

they didn't even ask me questions.

1998

01:05:30,010 --> 01:05:30,639

I was like,

1999

01:05:30,649 --> 01:05:32,020

my goodness.

2000

01:05:33,290 --> 01:05:34,100

Oh OK.

2001

01:05:34,520 --> 01:05:34,540

Yeah.

2002

01:05:34,570 --> 01:05:34,590

Yeah.

2003

01:05:35,669 --> 01:05:36,110

OK.

2004

01:05:36,550 --> 01:05:38,780

So that it's kind of steady because I mean,

2005

01:05:38,790 --> 01:05:39,080

I,

2006

01:05:39,090 --> 01:05:46,280

I know that he's in Better call Sal and he was in Breaking Bad Joe.

2007

01:05:46,290 --> 01:05:48,080

Um Yes,

2008

01:05:48,229 --> 01:05:48,810

yes,

2009

01:05:48,820 --> 01:05:51,580

I know him from Spike Lee Joy.

2010

01:05:51,590 --> 01:05:52,899

But yes.

2011

01:05:52,909 --> 01:05:57,770

Um he's now in one of the later um Sequels.

2012

01:05:57,780 --> 01:06:02,500

Um and he was yes and his Children apparently were like,

2013

01:06:02,510 --> 01:06:02,520

oh,

2014

01:06:02,530 --> 01:06:04,120

we can't believe you're doing this and he's like,

2015

01:06:04,129 --> 01:06:04,439

listen,

2016

01:06:04,449 --> 01:06:05,610

I'll kill whoever I want.

2017

01:06:06,929 --> 01:06:07,469

He was like,

2018

01:06:07,479 --> 01:06:09,399

I got a character for them and I was like,

2019

01:06:09,409 --> 01:06:10,340

oh OK.

2020

01:06:10,350 --> 01:06:11,139

So,

2021

01:06:11,699 --> 01:06:12,330

all right,

2022

01:06:12,340 --> 01:06:12,780

this is a,

2023

01:06:12,790 --> 01:06:14,760

just a trend that you see.

2024

01:06:14,770 --> 01:06:15,219

OK.

2025

01:06:15,459 --> 01:06:15,610

Yeah,

2026

01:06:15,620 --> 01:06:17,219

I think it helps tell the story,

2027

01:06:17,229 --> 01:06:17,469

right?

2028

01:06:17,479 --> 01:06:17,629

In,

2029

01:06:17,639 --> 01:06:19,899

in very stark terms of black and you know,

2030

01:06:19,909 --> 01:06:21,399

of good and black and white.

2031

01:06:21,409 --> 01:06:21,620

It's,

2032

01:06:21,629 --> 01:06:23,419

it's such a binary opposition.

2033

01:06:23,830 --> 01:06:28,500

It's simplistic in a sense just like Buck Rogers was and Flash Gordon was,

2034

01:06:28,510 --> 01:06:32,850

is that it's easy to tell that story without having to and get into

the intricacies of you.

2035

01:06:32,860 --> 01:06:34,429

And he does throw Han solo in there,

2036

01:06:34,439 --> 01:06:34,629

right.

2037

01:06:34,639 --> 01:06:37,540

Han solo is the roguish element that kind of plays both sides of it,

2038

01:06:37,689 --> 01:06:38,389

the area.

2039

01:06:39,530 --> 01:06:41,340

Um But from an empire perspective,

2040

01:06:41,350 --> 01:06:41,439

yeah,

2041

01:06:41,449 --> 01:06:44,100

they are power at all costs and,

2042

01:06:44,110 --> 01:06:49,725

and those who and you see that through basically all of the movies and all the people that and to try to get into the leadership.

2043

01:06:49,754 --> 01:06:50,544

Although I mean,

2044

01:06:50,554 --> 01:06:51,094

I say,

2045

01:06:51,104 --> 01:06:53,445

and we say like black and white and simplistic.

2046

01:06:53,455 --> 01:06:53,885

So,

2047

01:06:53,895 --> 01:06:55,264

but we do know again,

2048

01:06:55,274 --> 01:07:03,445

going back to who I just mentioned King Lea pulled with the Belgium even like examples that we've seen closer to our timeline of people who power,

2049

01:07:03,685 --> 01:07:06,385

power corrupts power kind of and,

2050

01:07:06,395 --> 01:07:07,675

and that's where they are.

2051

01:07:07,685 --> 01:07:08,524

That's I mean,

2052

01:07:08,534 --> 01:07:12,705

I had a moment about now we're about an hour and a half,

2053

01:07:12,715 --> 01:07:13,564

two hours ago.

2054

01:07:14,800 --> 01:07:15,689

I was like,

2055

01:07:16,080 --> 01:07:18,189

I can see though,

2056

01:07:18,199 --> 01:07:19,780

should I have Children?

2057

01:07:19,790 --> 01:07:22,350

I will sit down with them with this film.

2058

01:07:22,360 --> 01:07:28,449

This is a very good way to have conversations about good evil life,

2059

01:07:28,459 --> 01:07:29,409
morals,

2060

01:07:29,419 --> 01:07:30,270
humanity,

2061

01:07:30,280 --> 01:07:32,090
how we show up for each other.

2062

01:07:32,120 --> 01:07:34,665
Um What drives us is a really good,

2063

01:07:34,675 --> 01:07:44,774
just these three alone where you could have some really good topics
and conversations and they can understand it even at seven years old,

2064

01:07:44,784 --> 01:07:49,975
what is being portrayed and go in depth as far as they can give them
new language,

2065

01:07:49,985 --> 01:07:52,135
teaching film kind of thing.

2066

01:07:55,840 --> 01:07:58,290
These are simple but bangers.

2067

01:07:58,300 --> 01:07:58,439
I mean,

2068

01:07:58,449 --> 01:07:58,830
they're just,

2069

01:07:58,840 --> 01:07:59,040
I mean,

2070

01:07:59,050 --> 01:07:59,439
it's just,

2071

01:07:59,449 --> 01:07:59,649

I mean,

2072

01:07:59,659 --> 01:07:59,969

like there,

2073

01:07:59,979 --> 01:08:03,169

there's nothing complicated really about these movies,

2074

01:08:03,179 --> 01:08:03,739

at least on their,

2075

01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:04,469

on the surface.

2076

01:08:04,479 --> 01:08:04,929

So it's,

2077

01:08:04,939 --> 01:08:06,030

it's easy just to go.

2078

01:08:06,040 --> 01:08:06,340

I was,

2079

01:08:06,350 --> 01:08:06,449

well,

2080

01:08:06,459 --> 01:08:08,790

that's kind of the thing that struck me when I was watching them again for this.

2081

01:08:08,800 --> 01:08:09,310

I was just like,

2082

01:08:09,629 --> 01:08:10,459

and I've seen them,

2083

01:08:10,739 --> 01:08:12,060

I don't know how many times,

2084

01:08:12,070 --> 01:08:12,330

right?

2085

01:08:12,340 --> 01:08:12,870

But like,

2086

01:08:13,090 --> 01:08:14,679

just kind of trying to watch it with AAA,

2087

01:08:14,689 --> 01:08:15,770

you know,

2088

01:08:15,780 --> 01:08:17,549

a AAA more critical eye.

2089

01:08:17,560 --> 01:08:18,729

It's just like this is such a,

2090

01:08:19,310 --> 01:08:19,520

like,

2091

01:08:19,529 --> 01:08:21,450

it's just so well contained.

2092

01:08:21,459 --> 01:08:21,859

The plot,

2093

01:08:21,870 --> 01:08:23,810

especially new hope is just like bang bang,

2094

01:08:23,819 --> 01:08:24,009

bang,

2095

01:08:24,020 --> 01:08:25,589

bang bang and it's so good.

2096

01:08:25,899 --> 01:08:26,470

Yes.

2097

01:08:26,479 --> 01:08:28,779

Luke is whiny as shit in the first,

2098

01:08:28,839 --> 01:08:30,430

you know that movie.

2099

01:08:30,620 --> 01:08:32,290

And so that's when you're not a kid anymore.

2100

01:08:32,299 --> 01:08:32,910

That's that really?

2101

01:08:32,919 --> 01:08:33,240

You're like,

2102

01:08:33,250 --> 01:08:33,899

holy God.

2103

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:35,169

He was always whiny though.

2104

01:08:35,240 --> 01:08:35,509

Yeah.

2105

01:08:35,520 --> 01:08:35,629

Yeah.

2106

01:08:35,640 --> 01:08:35,850

No,

2107

01:08:35,859 --> 01:08:36,209

I mean,

2108
01:08:36,220 --> 01:08:36,270
yeah,

2109
01:08:36,279 --> 01:08:37,060
it was bad.

2110
01:08:37,220 --> 01:08:37,850
Um,

2111
01:08:38,200 --> 01:08:40,089
but she wasn't,

2112
01:08:40,100 --> 01:08:44,729
he got killed by fine,

2113
01:08:44,740 --> 01:08:44,970
right?

2114
01:08:44,979 --> 01:08:46,669
But Blue Milk will do that to you.

2115
01:08:46,720 --> 01:08:47,770
It's true.

2116
01:08:49,660 --> 01:08:52,259
He didn't know he didn't have a sibling to just pop him up.

2117
01:08:53,700 --> 01:08:54,060
And so,

2118
01:08:54,069 --> 01:08:54,180
yeah,

2119
01:08:54,189 --> 01:08:57,479
he was just the only excitement that he had was shooting brands.

2120
01:08:57,490 --> 01:08:57,680

I mean,

2121
01:08:57,689 --> 01:08:58,009
from,

2122
01:08:58,020 --> 01:08:59,020
from his lands feeder.

2123
01:08:59,029 --> 01:08:59,189
Right.

2124
01:08:59,200 --> 01:09:01,029
No one knows what a fucking brand is.

2125
01:09:01,640 --> 01:09:04,149
All of those little things that Lucas added.

2126
01:09:04,160 --> 01:09:05,149
20 years later,

2127
01:09:06,750 --> 01:09:08,910
I find the red red thread.

2128
01:09:08,919 --> 01:09:10,359
That's all the things that have been added.

2129
01:09:10,370 --> 01:09:13,235
I'm sure it's pages and days and I mean,

2130
01:09:13,246 --> 01:09:15,686
mostly think about like it really,

2131
01:09:15,715 --> 01:09:16,005
you know,

2132
01:09:16,016 --> 01:09:20,286
any sort of like side visual flair was added,

2133

01:09:20,295 --> 01:09:24,025

any sort of like where it looks like it's ac G I monster like that,

2134

01:09:24,036 --> 01:09:24,255

you know,

2135

01:09:24,266 --> 01:09:26,386

there's a couple of where the Sand Troopers are writing,

2136

01:09:26,395 --> 01:09:26,826

uh you know,

2137

01:09:26,905 --> 01:09:27,405

guests,

2138

01:09:27,636 --> 01:09:29,326

all of that's added.

2139

01:09:29,346 --> 01:09:33,726

Um And then it's mostly just color correction on shots and things like that.

2140

01:09:33,735 --> 01:09:33,925

But,

2141

01:09:33,936 --> 01:09:36,671

but the Java scene where Ha talks to Ja,

2142

01:09:37,012 --> 01:09:37,352

you know,

2143

01:09:37,361 --> 01:09:38,401

outside in Alder,

2144

01:09:39,001 --> 01:09:40,222

um there's,

2145

01:09:40,381 --> 01:09:41,972
that wasn't in the movie,

2146
01:09:41,981 --> 01:09:44,541
they cut it out completely because Java was just a guy in a suit,

2147
01:09:44,551 --> 01:09:45,541
they couldn't put that in.

2148
01:09:45,832 --> 01:09:48,222
And so when you see Java in return,

2149
01:09:48,591 --> 01:09:48,771
right?

2150
01:09:48,782 --> 01:09:50,062
He just sits on his throne,

2151
01:09:50,071 --> 01:09:50,301
right?

2152
01:09:50,622 --> 01:09:51,881
And he's in a metro.

2153
01:09:52,392 --> 01:09:52,631
Right.

2154
01:09:52,981 --> 01:09:53,222
Right.

2155
01:09:53,321 --> 01:09:53,341
Yeah.

2156
01:09:53,591 --> 01:09:53,961
OK.

2157
01:09:53,992 --> 01:09:54,441
OK.

2158

01:09:54,452 --> 01:09:54,901

OK.

2159

01:09:54,912 --> 01:09:57,222

So then isn't in one of the Sequels,

2160

01:09:57,231 --> 01:10:02,560

Java's Child is actually like in human form that might be in one of the animated things.

2161

01:10:02,580 --> 01:10:02,859

Yeah.

2162

01:10:03,250 --> 01:10:03,439

Yeah,

2163

01:10:03,450 --> 01:10:10,879

there was a Clone Wars movie that came out that had a lot more Java stuff in it and then that led into the animated series and yeah,

2164

01:10:10,890 --> 01:10:12,240

I'm not 100% sure anymore.

2165

01:10:12,410 --> 01:10:16,740

It's there one this has become so unwieldy at this point to keep up with it all.

2166

01:10:16,750 --> 01:10:17,379

It's just like,

2167

01:10:17,479 --> 01:10:23,589

and it even was back in 77 through original trilogy because by that time then you spawned comic books and,

2168

01:10:23,600 --> 01:10:24,819

and other novel,

2169

01:10:25,310 --> 01:10:26,759
novels and there's a whole,

2170
01:10:26,770 --> 01:10:29,850
like other group of like,

2171
01:10:29,859 --> 01:10:33,890
the novelizations go so far to tell stories outside of the Han Solo
and Luke.

2172
01:10:33,899 --> 01:10:34,890
Luke realm.

2173
01:10:34,899 --> 01:10:35,049
I mean,

2174
01:10:35,060 --> 01:10:35,169
they,

2175
01:10:35,180 --> 01:10:39,330
they develop their own characters and things like that and there's
just like there are with Star Trek and everything else,

2176
01:10:39,339 --> 01:10:40,899
there's just hundreds and hundreds of them.

2177
01:10:40,910 --> 01:10:42,870
So it'd be impossible to like,

2178
01:10:42,879 --> 01:10:45,810
unless you spend all your time just digesting it,

2179
01:10:46,000 --> 01:10:47,399
it'd be impossible to do it all.

2180
01:10:47,410 --> 01:10:52,459
I did one thing that speaking of how we see mirrors and other films,

2181

01:10:52,470 --> 01:10:55,669
movies is the isolation of the hero.

2182
01:10:55,910 --> 01:11:00,080
And I think it's so interesting that again,

2183
01:11:00,629 --> 01:11:01,879
with heroes,

2184
01:11:01,890 --> 01:11:02,799
males,

2185
01:11:02,810 --> 01:11:09,520
um you're going to get the isolation and they're loved by their family
and they're really good at all of these things.

2186
01:11:09,529 --> 01:11:11,740
But when you go on the female hero journey,

2187
01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:20,580
it is wholly her versus society and the fact that she is not willing
to bend to what society specifically wants of her.

2188
01:11:20,990 --> 01:11:24,930
Um And I always think that's so interesting because they are isolated.

2189
01:11:25,120 --> 01:11:32,299
They're very much on display and their journey then becomes very much
for everybody to be a part of where,

2190
01:11:32,479 --> 01:11:33,020
yes,

2191
01:11:33,029 --> 01:11:34,379
whereas with the males,

2192
01:11:34,390 --> 01:11:42,330
you get to go join Yoda and whatever that little cavern was that he
had and whatever was in that pot and,

2193

01:11:42,379 --> 01:11:45,399
and no one witnesses failure.

2194

01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:45,790
Gumbo.

2195

01:11:45,799 --> 01:11:47,319
They've been cooking for three days.

2196

01:11:47,330 --> 01:11:50,240
Probably when he might throw some seasoning on there.

2197

01:11:50,250 --> 01:11:50,799
I was like,

2198

01:11:50,810 --> 01:11:51,620
ok,

2199

01:11:52,209 --> 01:11:54,450
I don't think that did anything but whatever,

2200

01:11:56,000 --> 01:11:59,229
but privately he's failing.

2201

01:11:59,649 --> 01:11:59,790
Um,

2202

01:11:59,799 --> 01:12:01,259
whereas what,

2203

01:12:01,270 --> 01:12:03,859
you don't see that and I just thought that was really,

2204

01:12:03,870 --> 01:12:06,700
again a thing that's interesting.

2205

01:12:07,390 --> 01:12:09,370
Um I guess I'm kind of,

2206
01:12:09,379 --> 01:12:10,080
again,

2207
01:12:10,089 --> 01:12:10,100
I,

2208
01:12:10,109 --> 01:12:11,759
I'm at that point where I'm like,

2209
01:12:11,770 --> 01:12:12,439
I want more,

2210
01:12:12,509 --> 01:12:16,950
I want y'all to start pushing yourselves creatively as directors,

2211
01:12:16,959 --> 01:12:17,620
producers,

2212
01:12:17,629 --> 01:12:18,629
writers,

2213
01:12:18,640 --> 01:12:24,649
um stop giving us the same and see what you can tap into.

2214
01:12:24,759 --> 01:12:27,529
But I also recognize in the seventies and eighties,

2215
01:12:27,660 --> 01:12:30,410
this was a big deal and,

2216
01:12:30,419 --> 01:12:32,890
and he really gave something that whole,

2217
01:12:32,899 --> 01:12:33,910
my dad said he,

2218

01:12:33,919 --> 01:12:37,819

him and all his siblings went and their age range is vastly different,

2219

01:12:37,830 --> 01:12:39,689

but that was like a big thing for them.

2220

01:12:39,700 --> 01:12:40,089

He,

2221

01:12:40,100 --> 01:12:40,899

my mom was like,

2222

01:12:40,910 --> 01:12:41,120

I mean,

2223

01:12:41,129 --> 01:12:41,379

yeah,

2224

01:12:41,390 --> 01:12:41,979

it was,

2225

01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:42,759

it is what it is,

2226

01:12:42,770 --> 01:12:43,500

it was good.

2227

01:12:43,509 --> 01:12:44,580

We enjoyed it,

2228

01:12:44,810 --> 01:12:48,910

but it's something that he was excited that I was doing this.

2229

01:12:48,919 --> 01:12:50,319

He's excited to talk to me about it.

2230

01:12:50,330 --> 01:12:51,500
He's going to be disappointed,

2231
01:12:51,509 --> 01:12:56,970
but it is one of those that I think it was right for that time.

2232
01:12:56,979 --> 01:13:00,069
But we're here now in 2023 I want more and,

2233
01:13:00,080 --> 01:13:03,009
and something to go to go back to that time.

2234
01:13:03,020 --> 01:13:18,129
I do think Lucas lets himself and Carrie Fisher down and return the Jedi by putting her in that gold bikini and kind of displaying her next to because you don't see that anywhere.

2235
01:13:18,620 --> 01:13:18,689
Uh,

2236
01:13:18,700 --> 01:13:19,020
you know,

2237
01:13:19,029 --> 01:13:20,470
up until that point and,

2238
01:13:20,479 --> 01:13:21,810
and I understand that that,

2239
01:13:21,819 --> 01:13:23,270
that's who kind of job it is.

2240
01:13:23,279 --> 01:13:23,390
Right.

2241
01:13:23,399 --> 01:13:25,080
And he's got these dancing girls and he like,

2242

01:13:25,089 --> 01:13:27,509
throws them into the pits and watched them get eaten and stuff like
that.

2243
01:13:27,520 --> 01:13:28,759
But again,

2244
01:13:28,770 --> 01:13:28,910
like,

2245
01:13:28,919 --> 01:13:32,359
did we have to do that and display her that way?

2246
01:13:32,370 --> 01:13:34,870
And I understand that Carrie Fisher is attractive and you know,

2247
01:13:34,879 --> 01:13:35,140
and,

2248
01:13:35,149 --> 01:13:38,540
and she did pictures for rolling stone and stuff afterwards in that,

2249
01:13:38,549 --> 01:13:39,319
in that same bikini.

2250
01:13:40,209 --> 01:13:40,640
But,

2251
01:13:40,649 --> 01:13:41,279
but again,

2252
01:13:41,290 --> 01:13:42,149
like here we are,

2253
01:13:42,160 --> 01:13:43,689
we're putting her up on display,

2254
01:13:43,700 --> 01:13:45,700

objectifying her and seeing her.

2255

01:13:45,709 --> 01:13:47,100
How is she going to get out of this,

2256

01:13:47,109 --> 01:13:48,140
out of this jam?

2257

01:13:48,149 --> 01:13:50,759
And she did that scene where she,

2258

01:13:50,779 --> 01:13:51,350
I was like,

2259

01:13:51,359 --> 01:13:52,240
my goodness,

2260

01:13:52,513 --> 01:13:54,092
you said you're dying around them.

2261

01:13:54,172 --> 01:13:55,962
Those are the options here.

2262

01:13:55,993 --> 01:13:56,913
Um But I,

2263

01:13:56,922 --> 01:13:59,083
I think this other idea about like,

2264

01:13:59,092 --> 01:14:00,143
we want more,

2265

01:14:00,152 --> 01:14:01,002
I think you're right.

2266

01:14:01,013 --> 01:14:02,623
We still want more and,

2267

01:14:02,632 --> 01:14:08,453

and I think this feeds into this sort of fan obsession or fan fandom,

2268

01:14:08,462 --> 01:14:13,402

sort of dictating what comes or what gets sort of portrayed in some of these films.

2269

01:14:13,413 --> 01:14:15,056

But also we're sort of embarking on this,

2270

01:14:15,065 --> 01:14:20,335

like monoculture where we have Star Wars and we have these big,

2271

01:14:20,346 --> 01:14:21,925

big pieces of IP.

2272

01:14:21,936 --> 01:14:24,826

And that's all we're really throwing in the market.

2273

01:14:24,835 --> 01:14:25,275

Really are.

2274

01:14:25,286 --> 01:14:28,445

Those are the most successful ones and then those are the ones that get,

2275

01:14:28,456 --> 01:14:28,775

you know,

2276

01:14:28,786 --> 01:14:29,145

hey,

2277

01:14:29,155 --> 01:14:30,505

we gotta be in fan service.

2278

01:14:30,516 --> 01:14:31,235

We gotta do this and,

2279

01:14:31,246 --> 01:14:32,695
and you know what this is,

2280

01:14:32,706 --> 01:14:33,346
what they want.

2281

01:14:33,355 --> 01:14:35,866
They want Tony Stark to go on his hero journey.

2282

01:14:36,410 --> 01:14:38,060
Pepper pots is fine.

2283

01:14:38,069 --> 01:14:38,209
Right?

2284

01:14:38,220 --> 01:14:39,270
She's got some good lines,

2285

01:14:39,279 --> 01:14:39,779
whatever.

2286

01:14:39,790 --> 01:14:41,939
Even when you get to the black widow,

2287

01:14:41,950 --> 01:14:44,899
her film in that whole universe,

2288

01:14:45,589 --> 01:14:47,040
Florence Pugh is the hero there.

2289

01:14:48,000 --> 01:14:48,370
I mean,

2290

01:14:48,680 --> 01:14:48,930
she is,

2291

01:14:49,970 --> 01:14:55,279

she is everywhere on this podcast about career that I'm already in love.

2292

01:14:55,790 --> 01:15:02,720

She's part of the welcome to the pu whatever she gives.

2293

01:15:02,729 --> 01:15:04,479

I just don't watch a good person.

2294

01:15:06,450 --> 01:15:07,919

Please stay away.

2295

01:15:08,529 --> 01:15:09,200

Don't watch that.

2296

01:15:09,209 --> 01:15:10,279

She's gonna be in,

2297

01:15:10,290 --> 01:15:11,879

in plenty of other stuff coming up.

2298

01:15:11,899 --> 01:15:12,149

I mean,

2299

01:15:12,330 --> 01:15:14,859

falling over her and we always have Lady Macbeth.

2300

01:15:15,209 --> 01:15:20,620

So I will defend the,

2301

01:15:20,629 --> 01:15:21,740

the lea decision.

2302

01:15:21,750 --> 01:15:24,700

I think a little bit because I do think that ties into,

2303

01:15:24,709 --> 01:15:31,100

I do think the arc there like her killing Java and her being the one

who saves Hann tells the story.

2304

01:15:31,109 --> 01:15:31,979

That one.

2305

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:32,740

Yeah.

2306

01:15:32,750 --> 01:15:34,729

Is that she's the one who leads that,

2307

01:15:34,740 --> 01:15:34,939

right?

2308

01:15:34,950 --> 01:15:41,770

She's the one who puts herself in danger and she's willing to do anything to save her friend and person that she loves and she's able to do that.

2309

01:15:41,779 --> 01:15:42,020

Right.

2310

01:15:42,029 --> 01:15:42,270

I mean,

2311

01:15:42,279 --> 01:15:42,850

so I,

2312

01:15:42,859 --> 01:15:42,890

I,

2313

01:15:42,899 --> 01:15:42,910

I,

2314

01:15:42,919 --> 01:15:44,830

I get the idea that.

2315

01:15:44,839 --> 01:15:46,109

It's a little dehumanized.

2316

01:15:46,120 --> 01:15:47,529

They still need Luke to come in.

2317

01:15:47,640 --> 01:15:47,790

Yeah.

2318

01:15:47,799 --> 01:15:48,000

They,

2319

01:15:48,240 --> 01:15:48,379

I mean,

2320

01:15:48,770 --> 01:15:49,319

they like,

2321

01:15:49,330 --> 01:15:49,500

no,

2322

01:15:49,509 --> 01:15:49,529

no,

2323

01:15:49,540 --> 01:15:49,810

no,

2324

01:15:49,819 --> 01:15:50,220

I'm with you.

2325

01:15:50,229 --> 01:15:51,549

They need everybody really.

2326

01:15:51,560 --> 01:15:51,810

I mean,

2327

01:15:51,890 --> 01:15:55,189

it kind of even Jaba is not the empire,

2328
01:15:55,200 --> 01:15:56,459
the empire has structure.

2329
01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:58,149
They have rules about how they kill.

2330
01:15:58,160 --> 01:15:58,890
Even if we're like,

2331
01:15:58,899 --> 01:16:00,129
that is a rule.

2332
01:16:00,759 --> 01:16:03,609
Jaba is the degenerate of it.

2333
01:16:03,640 --> 01:16:03,910
Right?

2334
01:16:03,919 --> 01:16:04,350
He kills,

2335
01:16:04,359 --> 01:16:05,680
he kills the singer.

2336
01:16:05,689 --> 01:16:06,169
I mean,

2337
01:16:06,180 --> 01:16:08,500
and the dance or the dancer for,

2338
01:16:08,509 --> 01:16:08,600
yeah,

2339
01:16:08,609 --> 01:16:11,790
for fun and is like laughing about it and it's even like,

2340
01:16:11,799 --> 01:16:13,459

it's almost comical to him because he,

2341

01:16:13,470 --> 01:16:15,890

he kind of stumbles and pushes her accidentally into the,

2342

01:16:15,899 --> 01:16:16,669

into the pit.

2343

01:16:17,229 --> 01:16:17,819

Um So yeah,

2344

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:18,529

having her,

2345

01:16:18,540 --> 01:16:20,470

having Leah kill him at the end,

2346

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:22,419

bikini aside,

2347

01:16:22,430 --> 01:16:22,439

I,

2348

01:16:22,450 --> 01:16:23,680

I do think that it gives,

2349

01:16:23,689 --> 01:16:25,930

I think Leah's role in this,

2350

01:16:25,939 --> 01:16:26,859

even though it's not,

2351

01:16:26,870 --> 01:16:27,839

the focus is a,

2352

01:16:27,850 --> 01:16:29,000

is a strong,

2353

01:16:29,009 --> 01:16:33,379

I think it's ultimately a positive portrayal for young girls to watch this movie and,

2354

01:16:33,700 --> 01:16:34,729

and to see someone who,

2355

01:16:34,740 --> 01:16:36,160

how funny because as you were talking,

2356

01:16:36,169 --> 01:16:40,839

I was literally thinking also George Lucas isn't a dummy and he knew his big audience was boys,

2357

01:16:41,240 --> 01:16:41,370

boys.

2358

01:16:41,750 --> 01:16:41,759

Oh,

2359

01:16:41,770 --> 01:16:42,640

absolutely,

2360

01:16:42,649 --> 01:16:43,430

absolutely.

2361

01:16:43,729 --> 01:16:46,100

Um But also he,

2362

01:16:46,109 --> 01:16:46,229

I mean,

2363

01:16:46,240 --> 01:16:46,919

he ties in,

2364

01:16:46,930 --> 01:16:47,089

I mean,

2365

01:16:47,100 --> 01:16:49,029
she leads the re you know,

2366

01:16:49,040 --> 01:16:50,319
the rebel alliance essentially.

2367

01:16:50,330 --> 01:16:50,479
I mean,

2368

01:16:50,490 --> 01:16:54,060
she's the one in the empire dictating when we're getting off the,

2369

01:16:54,089 --> 01:16:55,729
off the hot and when we're doing and,

2370

01:16:55,740 --> 01:16:56,680
and how everyone,

2371

01:16:56,689 --> 01:16:58,859
everyone looks to her and takes orders from her.

2372

01:16:58,870 --> 01:16:59,120
Not,

2373

01:16:59,129 --> 01:16:59,569
not from,

2374

01:16:59,580 --> 01:16:59,979
not from,

2375

01:17:00,180 --> 01:17:01,100
not from Luke,

2376

01:17:01,209 --> 01:17:01,399
right?

2377

01:17:01,790 --> 01:17:02,560

Even when,

2378

01:17:02,569 --> 01:17:02,580

uh,

2379

01:17:02,589 --> 01:17:04,520

we're introduced to the Ewoks,

2380

01:17:04,529 --> 01:17:05,339

the teddy bears,

2381

01:17:05,350 --> 01:17:05,870

Han is like,

2382

01:17:05,879 --> 01:17:06,270

I got it,

2383

01:17:06,279 --> 01:17:10,080

y'all hide and that goes left.

2384

01:17:10,174 --> 01:17:11,535

She's the one who runs out,

2385

01:17:11,544 --> 01:17:16,705

jumps on and is actually driving this vehicle and telling him where to shoot where they're located,

2386

01:17:16,714 --> 01:17:17,975

what to kind of do.

2387

01:17:18,075 --> 01:17:18,714

And again,

2388

01:17:18,725 --> 01:17:18,814

I,

2389

01:17:18,825 --> 01:17:20,265

even at that point though,

2390

01:17:20,274 --> 01:17:21,125

I kind of was like,

2391

01:17:21,134 --> 01:17:23,455

how am I watching Luke's story?

2392

01:17:23,495 --> 01:17:26,424

And we've got this bad ass female here,

2393

01:17:26,435 --> 01:17:31,125

but I do from what I'm kind of saw in the timeline,

2394

01:17:31,520 --> 01:17:40,830

there is respect to her who she actually was as Carrie and the fact that Luke and Han don't maybe have such great deaths,

2395

01:17:40,850 --> 01:17:43,330

but Carrie gets peaceful kind of death.

2396

01:17:43,589 --> 01:17:45,240

Um And then I,

2397

01:17:45,330 --> 01:17:46,959

I don't know if y'all do spoilers,

2398

01:17:48,160 --> 01:17:50,209

we're talking about it on the podcast,

2399

01:17:50,259 --> 01:17:50,620

we assume.

2400

01:17:51,589 --> 01:17:52,629

Um And then,

2401

01:17:52,640 --> 01:17:54,990

but also in their child because,

2402

01:17:55,020 --> 01:17:55,299
and,

2403

01:17:55,310 --> 01:17:57,330
and the princess's child,

2404

01:17:57,339 --> 01:18:00,049
I know he kind of has his own art and what not.

2405

01:18:00,069 --> 01:18:05,620
But you can see her fierceness in him from the things that I kind of read.

2406

01:18:05,700 --> 01:18:08,479
So I can feel it and I can see both sides.

2407

01:18:08,490 --> 01:18:14,540
I guess I just really at the end I like why that couldn't it have just been a like she or something?

2408

01:18:14,549 --> 01:18:15,350
I don't know like,

2409

01:18:15,700 --> 01:18:15,720
no,

2410

01:18:15,729 --> 01:18:16,390
this is,

2411

01:18:16,399 --> 01:18:16,830
I think,

2412

01:18:16,979 --> 01:18:17,750
I think this is,

2413

01:18:17,759 --> 01:18:19,649
this is what happens because like we're like we,

2414
01:18:19,660 --> 01:18:21,899
I think we're all like she's such a good character,

2415
01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:22,020
right?

2416
01:18:22,029 --> 01:18:24,669
She's not just your stock damsel in distress.

2417
01:18:24,680 --> 01:18:24,830
I mean,

2418
01:18:24,839 --> 01:18:25,160
yes,

2419
01:18:25,169 --> 01:18:27,189
she is in some ways a damsel in distress.

2420
01:18:27,200 --> 01:18:27,709
But I mean,

2421
01:18:27,720 --> 01:18:29,589
so is Luke at certain points too,

2422
01:18:30,169 --> 01:18:32,149
so she has enough agency,

2423
01:18:32,160 --> 01:18:33,049
enough power,

2424
01:18:33,060 --> 01:18:33,319
right?

2425
01:18:33,330 --> 01:18:34,890
Enough gusto.

2426
01:18:34,899 --> 01:18:35,310

I mean,

2427

01:18:35,319 --> 01:18:37,379
she does not put up with shit from anybody.

2428

01:18:37,390 --> 01:18:38,390
And so like this is,

2429

01:18:38,399 --> 01:18:39,689
this is really great and,

2430

01:18:39,919 --> 01:18:43,149
and it is a kind of powerful role model for young girls to,

2431

01:18:43,160 --> 01:18:43,450
to,

2432

01:18:43,459 --> 01:18:44,100
to look at.

2433

01:18:44,109 --> 01:18:44,930
But then there's this,

2434

01:18:44,939 --> 01:18:46,450
why can't we have more of that?

2435

01:18:46,459 --> 01:18:46,660
Like,

2436

01:18:46,669 --> 01:18:47,100
why can't,

2437

01:18:47,109 --> 01:18:47,390
why,

2438

01:18:47,399 --> 01:18:50,270
why couldn't we just have kept going with that rather than,

2439

01:18:50,399 --> 01:18:50,970
than that?

2440

01:18:50,979 --> 01:18:57,430
So there's always that I think that kind of urge or impulse give me
that movie because I even think like,

2441

01:18:58,000 --> 01:19:04,859
I know it's portrayed that Hans came back because Luke and he saved
them and he admired him and he,

2442

01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:05,290
hey,

2443

01:19:05,299 --> 01:19:05,529
you,

2444

01:19:05,540 --> 01:19:06,910
you spoke to me at the end,

2445

01:19:07,009 --> 01:19:11,100
but I firmly think he comes back because the prince calls him on it
and he's like,

2446

01:19:11,109 --> 01:19:13,020
you're terrible.

2447

01:19:13,029 --> 01:19:14,290
And also because he's like,

2448

01:19:14,299 --> 01:19:14,779
hey,

2449

01:19:14,790 --> 01:19:15,390
I'm Hans,

2450

01:19:15,399 --> 01:19:16,279
I've conquered a lot.

2451

01:19:16,290 --> 01:19:19,279

Let's see this one and it's not and I,

2452

01:19:19,290 --> 01:19:25,140

I really like the moment in empire strikes back where Han is one like
I know you like me.

2453

01:19:25,149 --> 01:19:26,770

I know you like me just admit it.

2454

01:19:26,779 --> 01:19:27,259

She's like,

2455

01:19:27,270 --> 01:19:27,740

no,

2456

01:19:27,750 --> 01:19:29,899

get out of here right where she is like,

2457

01:19:29,910 --> 01:19:30,149

look,

2458

01:19:30,160 --> 01:19:33,410

I have more important things than this budding romance and,

2459

01:19:33,419 --> 01:19:35,040

and which I think is very true.

2460

01:19:35,049 --> 01:19:37,939

I've always said if we're in a zombie apocalypse,

2461

01:19:37,959 --> 01:19:40,029

there's no talk to me for procreating.

2462

01:19:40,040 --> 01:19:40,549

Right.

2463
01:19:40,839 --> 01:19:41,330
Right.

2464
01:19:41,359 --> 01:19:44,790
Saying that I'm having to eat things that I can and sleeping.

2465
01:19:44,799 --> 01:19:45,430
That's it.

2466
01:19:45,490 --> 01:19:46,049
Right.

2467
01:19:46,109 --> 01:19:46,680
And so I,

2468
01:19:46,689 --> 01:19:46,700
I,

2469
01:19:46,709 --> 01:19:51,410
I love that kind of like room reversal as well where he's the one just
like just,

2470
01:19:51,419 --> 01:19:53,759
just you need to kiss me right now.

2471
01:19:53,770 --> 01:19:54,250
And she's like,

2472
01:19:54,259 --> 01:19:55,600
fuck off man.

2473
01:19:55,640 --> 01:20:01,549
Was she received like that though when they first came out in the
seventies and eighties was her character Princess?

2474
01:20:01,560 --> 01:20:01,890
Was it?

2475
01:20:02,000 --> 01:20:02,470
I think so.

2476
01:20:02,899 --> 01:20:03,069
Yeah,

2477
01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:03,810
I think so.

2478
01:20:04,370 --> 01:20:04,390
Yeah.

2479
01:20:04,430 --> 01:20:06,850
Sorry to keep referring to you as my time.

2480
01:20:08,100 --> 01:20:08,479
No,

2481
01:20:08,490 --> 01:20:08,939
no,

2482
01:20:08,950 --> 01:20:08,979
no,

2483
01:20:08,990 --> 01:20:09,720
no.

2484
01:20:09,729 --> 01:20:10,620
Again,

2485
01:20:10,629 --> 01:20:12,080
again again,

2486
01:20:12,089 --> 01:20:12,729
he,

2487
01:20:12,740 --> 01:20:16,040

he's clearly the one more steeped in Star Wars lore.

2488

01:20:16,049 --> 01:20:18,069

He's also older.

2489

01:20:18,129 --> 01:20:19,779

So when they were actually Nazis,

2490

01:20:20,189 --> 01:20:20,660

I mean,

2491

01:20:20,669 --> 01:20:20,930

well,

2492

01:20:20,939 --> 01:20:21,399

that was the,

2493

01:20:21,410 --> 01:20:22,819

that was the Errol Flynn joke.

2494

01:20:22,830 --> 01:20:23,500

He clearly like,

2495

01:20:23,509 --> 01:20:24,680

didn't get earlier,

2496

01:20:24,689 --> 01:20:25,220

right?

2497

01:20:26,839 --> 01:20:33,370

It just reminded me of that clip where she's like back in the war and the interviewer was like,

2498

01:20:33,379 --> 01:20:33,910

what war?

2499

01:20:33,919 --> 01:20:34,379

And she's like,

2500

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:35,250
how old are you?

2501

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:39,740
But also as,

2502

01:20:39,750 --> 01:20:40,910
as we've discussed on this,

2503

01:20:40,919 --> 01:20:41,779
on this podcast,

2504

01:20:41,790 --> 01:20:44,250
this would have been around like second wave feminism.

2505

01:20:44,350 --> 01:20:44,509
I mean,

2506

01:20:44,540 --> 01:20:45,229
this would have been,

2507

01:20:45,319 --> 01:20:45,439
yeah.

2508

01:20:45,450 --> 01:20:47,930
So we would have so,

2509

01:20:47,939 --> 01:20:48,180
I mean,

2510

01:20:48,189 --> 01:20:48,490
again,

2511

01:20:48,500 --> 01:20:49,660
it's not an accident that,

2512

01:20:49,740 --> 01:20:50,200
that it's,

2513
01:20:50,209 --> 01:20:57,069
that's also sort of a white woman of upper class who is who is being
shown as powerful and in a way emancipated,

2514
01:20:57,330 --> 01:20:58,310
there was the,

2515
01:20:58,319 --> 01:21:00,310
there was one other woman she came in,

2516
01:21:00,319 --> 01:21:05,700
in the last film I really saw her where she delivered some news about
what the things were happening.

2517
01:21:05,709 --> 01:21:06,160
And I was like,

2518
01:21:06,169 --> 01:21:06,200
oh,

2519
01:21:06,209 --> 01:21:09,979
I want to know more about her because I haven't seen any other women
kind of thing.

2520
01:21:09,990 --> 01:21:11,129
But I mean,

2521
01:21:11,529 --> 01:21:14,979
I also understand that as we said,

2522
01:21:14,990 --> 01:21:16,640
at the beginning of this conversation,

2523
01:21:16,649 --> 01:21:20,589
George Lucas was having fun like he was playing around,

2524

01:21:20,600 --> 01:21:26,939

he knew what he kind of wanted to do and through probably others carry herself even being like,

2525

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:28,240

let me help you with this,

2526

01:21:28,250 --> 01:21:29,169

the writing.

2527

01:21:29,180 --> 01:21:29,470

Well,

2528

01:21:29,479 --> 01:21:30,069

and I think,

2529

01:21:30,080 --> 01:21:30,330

you know,

2530

01:21:30,339 --> 01:21:30,819

he won,

2531

01:21:30,830 --> 01:21:32,350

he gives this,

2532

01:21:32,359 --> 01:21:34,410

he has the storyline,

2533

01:21:34,419 --> 01:21:34,649

you know,

2534

01:21:34,660 --> 01:21:35,649

that is in his head.

2535

01:21:35,660 --> 01:21:35,950

But,

2536

01:21:35,959 --> 01:21:40,600
but the editing for the first Star Wars was done mostly by his wife
and she cut it and,

2537
01:21:40,839 --> 01:21:43,859
and really made it what it was when,

2538
01:21:43,870 --> 01:21:44,919
when George showed it,

2539
01:21:44,930 --> 01:21:46,390
it was all over the place.

2540
01:21:46,669 --> 01:21:50,500
He turns over duties to direct an Empire and Jedi,

2541
01:21:50,509 --> 01:21:51,839
which he doesn't do ever again.

2542
01:21:51,850 --> 01:21:53,080
He also doesn't write the script,

2543
01:21:53,089 --> 01:21:53,509
Lawrence cast,

2544
01:21:53,620 --> 01:21:54,740
writes the script for and,

2545
01:21:54,750 --> 01:21:56,319
and Lee Brackett who's,

2546
01:21:56,330 --> 01:22:01,069
who's a woman who um who was really known for her kind of quick sharp
dialogue.

2547
01:22:01,080 --> 01:22:01,850
And um I mean,

2548

01:22:01,859 --> 01:22:02,240
did,

2549
01:22:02,250 --> 01:22:04,220
did come on the Bogart movie,

2550
01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:06,979
the book called Boga the fucking Big Sleep.

2551
01:22:06,990 --> 01:22:07,200
Yeah.

2552
01:22:07,290 --> 01:22:08,100
Sorry.

2553
01:22:08,109 --> 01:22:08,270
Yeah.

2554
01:22:08,830 --> 01:22:09,229
Come on,

2555
01:22:10,089 --> 01:22:12,129
you're cursing before you're giving me any detail.

2556
01:22:12,189 --> 01:22:12,680
Come on,

2557
01:22:12,689 --> 01:22:18,720
you know that fucking movie I'm talking about the one that one guy
shut up did.

2558
01:22:18,740 --> 01:22:22,290
Um one of Spencer Tracy and Katherine Hens.

2559
01:22:22,680 --> 01:22:23,959
I think she has it and you're right.

2560
01:22:24,049 --> 01:22:25,410

But she was very well.

2561

01:22:26,680 --> 01:22:27,060

So I think,

2562

01:22:27,080 --> 01:22:27,180

yeah,

2563

01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:29,609

I think the stars aligned there a little bit for,

2564

01:22:29,620 --> 01:22:34,549

for Leah and it wasn't just uh and I think so it wasn't not to take any way,

2565

01:22:35,100 --> 01:22:36,049

anything away from Luke.

2566

01:22:36,250 --> 01:22:37,629

But he had other people in his,

2567

01:22:37,640 --> 01:22:41,709

in his court that were helping dictate a lot of these characters as we've talked.

2568

01:22:41,720 --> 01:22:42,810

And I've learned,

2569

01:22:42,819 --> 01:22:48,419

um I think that one thing and maybe the fandom will probably disagree with me on this.

2570

01:22:48,430 --> 01:22:52,979

Um Is that Lucas is definitely a God bless the child.

2571

01:22:54,930 --> 01:22:55,779

He,

2572

01:22:55,790 --> 01:22:57,379
it just like you said,

2573
01:22:57,390 --> 01:22:58,479
the Stars aligned,

2574
01:22:58,490 --> 01:23:00,839
he had the right people in the right places.

2575
01:23:00,850 --> 01:23:02,779
He was at the right time.

2576
01:23:03,009 --> 01:23:07,939
But even just in how I'm hearing people,

2577
01:23:07,950 --> 01:23:11,259
things that have the way he listens to the fandom.

2578
01:23:11,660 --> 01:23:12,399
He's,

2579
01:23:12,680 --> 01:23:14,279
I'm not saying he got lucky,

2580
01:23:14,439 --> 01:23:27,830
but I'm saying he made some really smart decisions on how the profits
got split because because Fox didn't think the the first to do
anything.

2581
01:23:27,839 --> 01:23:28,959
And so he maintained,

2582
01:23:28,970 --> 01:23:31,509
he set up another company to do all the merchandizing.

2583
01:23:31,520 --> 01:23:39,765
He wrote a contract where he got like he knew what was like 50% of
profits at this point and then 77% at this point.

2584

01:23:39,774 --> 01:23:42,205

And so basically after a new hope,

2585

01:23:42,214 --> 01:23:44,035

he didn't have to work like ever again,

2586

01:23:44,044 --> 01:23:44,415

right?

2587

01:23:44,645 --> 01:23:45,214

And then he,

2588

01:23:45,225 --> 01:23:49,754

so then he goes into kind of a Cameron mode where he's just developing technology at this point.

2589

01:23:49,765 --> 01:23:50,125

And then,

2590

01:23:50,134 --> 01:23:53,029

and then so to say that,

2591

01:23:53,040 --> 01:23:53,160

yeah,

2592

01:23:53,169 --> 01:23:53,589

I think from,

2593

01:23:53,600 --> 01:23:57,430

and it's weirdly kind of a parallel camera because cameras not gonna telling stories either.

2594

01:23:57,589 --> 01:24:00,549

But um but great at developing technology is that,

2595

01:24:00,560 --> 01:24:08,640

is that what he is able to lay the groundwork with for industrial light and magic then defines film for the next film.

2596

01:24:08,649 --> 01:24:12,930

And that was he did that almost by necessity because Fox didn't have a,

2597

01:24:12,939 --> 01:24:15,029

a special effects unit.

2598

01:24:15,040 --> 01:24:15,870

So he's like,

2599

01:24:15,879 --> 01:24:16,620

uh I have to do this.

2600

01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:20,669

I have to make my own thing in order to make my vision.

2601

01:24:20,680 --> 01:24:21,040

I mean,

2602

01:24:21,100 --> 01:24:21,770

y'all are saying this,

2603

01:24:21,779 --> 01:24:22,120

I'm like,

2604

01:24:22,129 --> 01:24:25,020

oh he's actually a good decision maker.

2605

01:24:25,029 --> 01:24:27,419

He's someone who knows how to assess the situation.

2606

01:24:27,430 --> 01:24:27,919

Like you said,

2607

01:24:27,930 --> 01:24:29,790

with the first showing where he's like,

2608
01:24:29,799 --> 01:24:35,229
it's a mess here and apparently can delegate and accept help because
you know,

2609
01:24:35,240 --> 01:24:36,069
De Palmo wrote,

2610
01:24:36,109 --> 01:24:37,080
wrote the scroll,

2611
01:24:37,089 --> 01:24:38,160
the scrawl for,

2612
01:24:38,169 --> 01:24:40,279
for new Hope because he showed it to him first.

2613
01:24:40,359 --> 01:24:40,729
Paul was like,

2614
01:24:40,740 --> 01:24:41,669
this is shit here.

2615
01:24:41,680 --> 01:24:42,990
Let me do this for you.

2616
01:24:43,509 --> 01:24:48,859
But it does take a big person to like say in order to get to where I
want,

2617
01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:52,629
who are going to be the people to help me get there and see I think
that's what the,

2618
01:24:52,640 --> 01:24:52,669
the,

2619
01:24:52,680 --> 01:24:58,770
the bad word on the prequel trilogy was that is that he couldn't step

out of the way.

2620

01:24:59,100 --> 01:24:59,439

But he,

2621

01:25:00,220 --> 01:25:00,770

right,

2622

01:25:00,779 --> 01:25:02,109

so he's now this,

2623

01:25:02,120 --> 01:25:02,660

you know,

2624

01:25:02,669 --> 01:25:02,689

um,

2625

01:25:02,700 --> 01:25:03,779

this World Builder,

2626

01:25:03,790 --> 01:25:04,709

this God Builder,

2627

01:25:04,979 --> 01:25:06,000

he directs all three.

2628

01:25:06,009 --> 01:25:09,799

He writes all three and their messes.

2629

01:25:09,830 --> 01:25:10,779

I mean,

2630

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:12,319

all of his and Tyler Perry,

2631

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:16,620

all of his bad influences,

2632

01:25:16,629 --> 01:25:17,540
all of his,

2633

01:25:17,549 --> 01:25:19,209
all of his bad decisions are,

2634

01:25:19,220 --> 01:25:20,540
are there on the screen and,

2635

01:25:20,549 --> 01:25:31,470
and the direction is like someone who understands the beauty of the special effects but has no idea what comes across in the actual dialogue or the acting performances.

2636

01:25:31,740 --> 01:25:32,240
So again,

2637

01:25:32,250 --> 01:25:36,359
when you have someone like Liam Neeson or Ewan mcgregor who can kind of overcome like when,

2638

01:25:36,370 --> 01:25:40,069
when people saw the trailer for Phantom Menace,

2639

01:25:40,080 --> 01:25:42,009
people lost their fucking minds.

2640

01:25:42,129 --> 01:25:43,100
I remember,

2641

01:25:43,109 --> 01:25:48,000
I do actually remember that one people thought this was going to be because I love Natalie Portman.

2642

01:25:49,120 --> 01:25:52,029
And so so we very much so,

2643

01:25:52,330 --> 01:25:53,149

very much so.

2644

01:25:53,240 --> 01:25:55,680

Um wouldn't it be cool if they were both in a movie together?

2645

01:25:55,689 --> 01:25:56,790

Natalie and Florence?

2646

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:59,270

Oh 100%.

2647

01:25:59,390 --> 01:25:59,459

Yeah,

2648

01:25:59,520 --> 01:26:01,299

I'd be into that.

2649

01:26:01,439 --> 01:26:02,939

I'd be into that.

2650

01:26:03,370 --> 01:26:08,439

Um just not a bra but,

2651

01:26:08,450 --> 01:26:09,470

but when that came out,

2652

01:26:09,479 --> 01:26:10,040

when that dropped,

2653

01:26:10,049 --> 01:26:11,120

that was like a thing that like,

2654

01:26:11,129 --> 01:26:11,620

I mean,

2655

01:26:11,629 --> 01:26:14,080

we are just talking about burgeoning internet as well,

2656
01:26:14,089 --> 01:26:14,240
like,

2657
01:26:14,250 --> 01:26:14,390
I mean,

2658
01:26:14,399 --> 01:26:18,589
this is 98 99 so like people are downloading it watching it again.

2659
01:26:18,600 --> 01:26:19,009
And again,

2660
01:26:19,020 --> 01:26:19,160
like,

2661
01:26:19,169 --> 01:26:20,220
they're just going crazy.

2662
01:26:20,229 --> 01:26:20,500
People,

2663
01:26:20,509 --> 01:26:20,680
I mean,

2664
01:26:20,689 --> 01:26:24,310
like people are standing outside theaters for months ahead of time to see this.

2665
01:26:24,319 --> 01:26:24,689
And of course,

2666
01:26:24,959 --> 01:26:26,270
there's a 16 year old,

2667
01:26:26,279 --> 01:26:33,129
there's a 16 year build up between people who lived their entire lives as Star Wars fans played with every single toy.

2668

01:26:33,259 --> 01:26:33,649

You know that.

2669

01:26:33,660 --> 01:26:38,129

And that was another thing that was genius about Lucas is that every character you see every starship,

2670

01:26:38,140 --> 01:26:40,740

you see every play set that every,

2671

01:26:40,750 --> 01:26:40,899

you know,

2672

01:26:40,910 --> 01:26:47,879

every scene that you see as a place that you can take that home and remake that movie shot for shot using leg,

2673

01:26:48,100 --> 01:26:48,609

right?

2674

01:26:48,620 --> 01:26:50,470

Because there's a whole thread of the dad,

2675

01:26:50,899 --> 01:26:53,200

I'm going to repost it when we put this out there.

2676

01:26:53,209 --> 01:26:54,330

He,

2677

01:26:54,339 --> 01:26:55,339

for his wedding,

2678

01:26:55,350 --> 01:26:55,990

he's like,

2679

01:26:56,000 --> 01:26:56,910

I want to get the,

2680
01:26:56,919 --> 01:26:57,830
the Empire,

2681
01:26:57,839 --> 01:26:59,850
the Star Wars set.

2682
01:26:59,859 --> 01:27:00,910
And his wife was like,

2683
01:27:01,109 --> 01:27:01,669
oh,

2684
01:27:01,700 --> 01:27:02,419
I mean,

2685
01:27:02,430 --> 01:27:10,390
and so he promised he would wait until his sons or his Children were
old enough and he'd do it with them.

2686
01:27:10,399 --> 01:27:11,620
So 10 years later,

2687
01:27:11,629 --> 01:27:13,310
he waits his two boys,

2688
01:27:13,319 --> 01:27:14,270
I think one was four,

2689
01:27:14,279 --> 01:27:15,259
the other six.

2690
01:27:15,459 --> 01:27:20,709
They sit down to build it together over days and he keeps everybody
updated on Twitter.

2691
01:27:20,919 --> 01:27:23,750
But how many people then went out and bought that?

2692
01:27:23,879 --> 01:27:24,410
Of course,

2693
01:27:24,419 --> 01:27:25,049
of course.

2694
01:27:25,060 --> 01:27:25,979
And so that's been,

2695
01:27:25,990 --> 01:27:28,569
that's been nonstop since 77.

2696
01:27:29,095 --> 01:27:29,995
So in like,

2697
01:27:30,625 --> 01:27:31,555
so it's just that,

2698
01:27:31,564 --> 01:27:32,794
that's how it's lived on.

2699
01:27:32,805 --> 01:27:35,354
People had empire strikes back bed sheets.

2700
01:27:35,365 --> 01:27:41,604
And it's wild how capitalism makes us wildly and get creative and
smart to keep making it,

2701
01:27:41,615 --> 01:27:42,555
keep people hooked.

2702
01:27:42,564 --> 01:27:44,444
But it was crazy because it had never been done before.

2703
01:27:44,455 --> 01:27:44,595
Like,

2704

01:27:44,604 --> 01:27:46,265
it never ever been done before.

2705
01:27:46,274 --> 01:27:46,384
So,

2706
01:27:46,395 --> 01:27:46,504
like,

2707
01:27:46,515 --> 01:27:49,645
no one had ever thought of marketing a movie like that.

2708
01:27:50,009 --> 01:27:50,479
Um,

2709
01:27:50,490 --> 01:27:50,669
you know,

2710
01:27:50,680 --> 01:27:56,069
there have been Big Blockbusters before Star Wars that came out but no
one had actual action figures and now,

2711
01:27:56,080 --> 01:27:56,250
like,

2712
01:27:56,259 --> 01:27:58,350
every movie tries to do that.

2713
01:27:58,359 --> 01:27:58,459
No,

2714
01:27:58,470 --> 01:27:58,759
they don't,

2715
01:27:59,189 --> 01:28:00,759
I don't know if they do it so much anymore.

2716
01:28:00,770 --> 01:28:01,490

Like where it's just a,

2717

01:28:01,500 --> 01:28:03,620
a deluge of like every character.

2718

01:28:04,160 --> 01:28:04,799
But I mean,

2719

01:28:04,810 --> 01:28:07,029
like you'll see dead toy lines that,

2720

01:28:07,040 --> 01:28:10,310
that were for movies that they just thought were going to hit like
battlefield Earth or,

2721

01:28:10,319 --> 01:28:10,589
you know,

2722

01:28:10,600 --> 01:28:12,649
things like that where they,

2723

01:28:12,689 --> 01:28:13,049
they,

2724

01:28:13,120 --> 01:28:13,410
you know,

2725

01:28:13,419 --> 01:28:18,720
pushed all these toys out and then the movie completely flops and no
one wants them and they said somewhere even like the Independence Day,

2726

01:28:18,729 --> 01:28:21,589
his toys were bad because they were just bad toys.

2727

01:28:21,839 --> 01:28:22,310
But no,

2728

01:28:22,319 --> 01:28:23,040

I remember this.

2729

01:28:23,200 --> 01:28:24,890

They go to the island and Misfit toys.

2730

01:28:24,899 --> 01:28:26,209

There's a place for them,

2731

01:28:26,850 --> 01:28:27,410

sadly,

2732

01:28:27,419 --> 01:28:29,750

probably melts it down to one that will sell.

2733

01:28:30,859 --> 01:28:32,990

Nobody wants a Charlie in the box.

2734

01:28:35,120 --> 01:28:35,490

That's,

2735

01:28:35,500 --> 01:28:36,250

but you're right,

2736

01:28:36,259 --> 01:28:37,729

like 16 years.

2737

01:28:37,740 --> 01:28:39,709

That means a parent,

2738

01:28:39,819 --> 01:28:41,129

an older sibling,

2739

01:28:41,140 --> 01:28:42,410

a younger sibling,

2740

01:28:42,419 --> 01:28:43,950

whole family is now going,

2741
01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:44,089
yeah,

2742
01:28:44,100 --> 01:28:45,580
like I went to the movies with my brother,

2743
01:28:45,589 --> 01:28:48,370
my little brother and we're 11 years apart.

2744
01:28:48,379 --> 01:28:48,850
I mean,

2745
01:28:48,859 --> 01:28:49,100
and,

2746
01:28:49,109 --> 01:28:51,029
and there was such a huge,

2747
01:28:51,040 --> 01:28:54,000
like a year before that movie comes out,

2748
01:28:54,009 --> 01:28:56,569
people know it's because everyone had gone back and the,

2749
01:28:56,580 --> 01:28:58,810
and the rerelease of the special editions did really well,

2750
01:28:58,819 --> 01:28:59,129
I think,

2751
01:28:59,140 --> 01:28:59,450
I mean,

2752
01:28:59,459 --> 01:29:02,430
all of them made over 100 million in the box office just re-released.

2753
01:29:02,709 --> 01:29:03,060

Right.

2754

01:29:03,069 --> 01:29:06,000

And so we've got a year build up to talking about this thing.

2755

01:29:06,009 --> 01:29:06,100

You know,

2756

01:29:06,109 --> 01:29:08,009

you've got Taco Bell and all these other,

2757

01:29:08,020 --> 01:29:08,160

you know,

2758

01:29:08,169 --> 01:29:10,359

places starting to put down promotional material.

2759

01:29:11,209 --> 01:29:11,290

Right.

2760

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:12,200

Yeah.

2761

01:29:12,459 --> 01:29:12,939

And it's,

2762

01:29:13,060 --> 01:29:13,359

I mean,

2763

01:29:13,370 --> 01:29:15,259

that movie makes a ton of money but the,

2764

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:16,850

the crush of,

2765

01:29:16,859 --> 01:29:17,399

oh shit,

2766

01:29:17,410 --> 01:29:20,459
this is not very good when did,

2767

01:29:20,470 --> 01:29:22,459
but people kept coming back because there's like three,

2768

01:29:22,470 --> 01:29:22,859
right?

2769

01:29:22,870 --> 01:29:23,560
And that,

2770

01:29:23,569 --> 01:29:27,459
so you keep hoping it is the old Hope.

2771

01:29:27,859 --> 01:29:30,540
That's why episode four is called a New Hope.

2772

01:29:31,370 --> 01:29:33,100
You sat through these.

2773

01:29:33,129 --> 01:29:33,970
Here you go.

2774

01:29:34,270 --> 01:29:36,950
So the first one is a little kid anakin.

2775

01:29:36,959 --> 01:29:37,259
Right?

2776

01:29:37,270 --> 01:29:37,729
And you're like,

2777

01:29:37,740 --> 01:29:37,979
ok,

2778

01:29:37,990 --> 01:29:38,140

well,

2779

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:38,740

maybe they,

2780

01:29:38,750 --> 01:29:38,899

they,

2781

01:29:38,910 --> 01:29:39,109

they,

2782

01:29:39,120 --> 01:29:41,339

they're jet that and we're gonna get maybe,

2783

01:29:41,350 --> 01:29:43,540

maybe something is going to be better by the time,

2784

01:29:43,549 --> 01:29:46,299

by the time you see the second one and they do diminish in,

2785

01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:47,200

in money from,

2786

01:29:47,209 --> 01:29:49,200

from episode 1 to 3.

2787

01:29:49,209 --> 01:29:50,560

They don't make as much.

2788

01:29:50,569 --> 01:29:50,870

But I mean,

2789

01:29:51,979 --> 01:29:52,069

there,

2790

01:29:52,080 --> 01:29:52,359

we're like,

2791

01:29:52,370 --> 01:29:54,620

I can't do this and at a certain point you're like,

2792

01:29:54,629 --> 01:29:54,830

well,

2793

01:29:54,839 --> 01:29:55,080

fuck it.

2794

01:29:55,089 --> 01:29:55,870

I've seen all five,

2795

01:29:55,879 --> 01:29:56,819

all five of them as well.

2796

01:29:56,830 --> 01:29:57,500

See the sixth one.

2797

01:29:57,509 --> 01:29:57,680

Right.

2798

01:29:57,689 --> 01:29:57,819

I mean,

2799

01:29:57,850 --> 01:29:58,799

it's matter of,

2800

01:29:58,810 --> 01:29:59,160

um,

2801

01:29:59,259 --> 01:29:59,569

you know,

2802

01:29:59,580 --> 01:29:59,589

I,

2803

01:29:59,600 --> 01:30:00,129

I'm gonna,

2804

01:30:00,140 --> 01:30:02,709

I'm gonna be a complete and I can't not hear how the story ends.

2805

01:30:02,720 --> 01:30:03,009

Right.

2806

01:30:03,020 --> 01:30:03,439

Right.

2807

01:30:03,450 --> 01:30:04,279

Right.

2808

01:30:04,439 --> 01:30:04,660

But,

2809

01:30:04,669 --> 01:30:04,810

yeah,

2810

01:30:04,819 --> 01:30:05,629

it was,

2811

01:30:05,640 --> 01:30:08,729

it was one of those things and also I think a lot of times people in Phantom menace,

2812

01:30:08,740 --> 01:30:09,390

you go back and,

2813

01:30:09,399 --> 01:30:09,520

like,

2814

01:30:09,529 --> 01:30:10,919

maybe it wasn't as bad as I thought it was,

2815

01:30:10,930 --> 01:30:12,720

you try to convince yourself that something you want,

2816

01:30:12,729 --> 01:30:15,819

you wanted so much to be good and wanted so much to be game changing.

2817

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:18,479

And it was really just so disappointing that you're like,

2818

01:30:19,379 --> 01:30:19,580

well,

2819

01:30:19,589 --> 01:30:19,979

because I,

2820

01:30:19,990 --> 01:30:21,799

I did that after I watched,

2821

01:30:21,810 --> 01:30:24,160

after I rewatched these for this,

2822

01:30:24,169 --> 01:30:24,470

I was like,

2823

01:30:24,479 --> 01:30:24,759

I'll go,

2824

01:30:24,770 --> 01:30:26,270

I'll watch the prequels,

2825

01:30:26,390 --> 01:30:27,279

mistakes were made.

2826

01:30:27,970 --> 01:30:30,160

I got like a half an hour and as soon as like,

2827

01:30:30,200 --> 01:30:33,310

ja ja B shows up in episode one,

2828

01:30:34,009 --> 01:30:34,520
I was like,

2829
01:30:34,529 --> 01:30:35,220
this is silly.

2830
01:30:35,229 --> 01:30:36,500
This is actually we're jumping ahead.

2831
01:30:36,729 --> 01:30:37,259
I'm sorry.

2832
01:30:37,290 --> 01:30:40,229
I know you got 16 years to come back.

2833
01:30:40,370 --> 01:30:43,540
I was gonna say this is just wild because the way you've described it to me,

2834
01:30:43,549 --> 01:30:44,200
I'm hooked.

2835
01:30:44,209 --> 01:30:45,220
I want to see it,

2836
01:30:45,839 --> 01:30:48,770
but I know that I am the same way.

2837
01:30:48,779 --> 01:30:51,490
I probably would only make it about 30 minutes before I'm like,

2838
01:30:51,500 --> 01:31:02,459
and it's weird like all of the seemingly right choices that George made with kind of towing the line with caricatures and,

2839
01:31:02,470 --> 01:31:04,879
and potentially going too far for like,

2840

01:31:04,890 --> 01:31:08,939
obviously showing a diverse cast of aliens doing the same thing.

2841
01:31:08,950 --> 01:31:10,000
But also then,

2842
01:31:10,009 --> 01:31:14,540
like leaning into stereotypes which was really bizarre like you'll see
in,

2843
01:31:14,859 --> 01:31:15,540
you saw in,

2844
01:31:15,890 --> 01:31:16,169
right?

2845
01:31:16,180 --> 01:31:18,379
He speaks a different language and it's subtitled,

2846
01:31:18,390 --> 01:31:18,660
right?

2847
01:31:18,819 --> 01:31:21,390
There's certain areas where we don't know what the anybody's saying.

2848
01:31:21,399 --> 01:31:22,250
R two D two is not,

2849
01:31:22,259 --> 01:31:23,490
you don't know what I'm not gonna lie.

2850
01:31:23,500 --> 01:31:25,189
It took me to movie three to be like,

2851
01:31:25,200 --> 01:31:31,399
turn subtitles at this point something.

2852
01:31:31,410 --> 01:31:31,930

But you're right.

2853

01:31:31,939 --> 01:31:33,770
I never know what Arturo says,

2854

01:31:34,640 --> 01:31:35,089
right?

2855

01:31:35,330 --> 01:31:36,109
So,

2856

01:31:36,129 --> 01:31:38,270
and so Ja Ja Bing and I'm sure you've heard is,

2857

01:31:38,279 --> 01:31:40,750
is uh it was played by a Jamaican actor,

2858

01:31:40,759 --> 01:31:42,060
Nama best and,

2859

01:31:42,069 --> 01:31:42,339
and,

2860

01:31:42,350 --> 01:31:46,529
and it was very much almost in step it and fetch it kind of,

2861

01:31:46,819 --> 01:31:50,979
he was a reviewer was definitely on his heels for that one.

2862

01:31:51,069 --> 01:31:51,270
Yeah.

2863

01:31:51,279 --> 01:31:55,549
And then there's a shopkeeper named who has a very Jewish.

2864

01:31:56,720 --> 01:32:01,189
I actually read this because the men in Black when they put Tony
Shaloub as the,

2865
01:32:01,379 --> 01:32:02,580
they referred to that.

2866
01:32:03,000 --> 01:32:03,290
Yeah.

2867
01:32:03,299 --> 01:32:07,500
So it's so there were just things that were just missteps and then
the,

2868
01:32:07,509 --> 01:32:07,939
the,

2869
01:32:07,950 --> 01:32:14,620
the comedic relief that you got with C three P 0 and Arturo uh is done
with,

2870
01:32:14,629 --> 01:32:16,819
with an unlikable character in Jar Jar being.

2871
01:32:16,979 --> 01:32:20,020
And so all of the child is,

2872
01:32:20,029 --> 01:32:20,100
is,

2873
01:32:20,109 --> 01:32:20,359
well,

2874
01:32:20,370 --> 01:32:20,600
it's,

2875
01:32:20,609 --> 01:32:22,439
it's just ramped up and looks ugly,

2876
01:32:22,450 --> 01:32:22,700
right?

2877

01:32:22,709 --> 01:32:26,359

So there's a scene where he gets his tongue electrocuted and it's,

2878

01:32:26,370 --> 01:32:30,629

and he's always been kind of a Laurel and Hardy fan like the Three Stooges,

2879

01:32:30,640 --> 01:32:30,799

you know,

2880

01:32:30,810 --> 01:32:33,009

these looney tunes type of,

2881

01:32:33,020 --> 01:32:33,569

of roles.

2882

01:32:33,580 --> 01:32:33,870

But you know,

2883

01:32:33,879 --> 01:32:36,390

he steps in Banta Poop and like it's just,

2884

01:32:36,399 --> 01:32:37,359

it's just dumb.

2885

01:32:37,370 --> 01:32:41,560

And then so then your main protagonist is no longer a young man.

2886

01:32:41,669 --> 01:32:43,729

It is a nine year old boy.

2887

01:32:43,740 --> 01:32:45,490

And so he's not,

2888

01:32:45,729 --> 01:32:47,120

he's not compelling,

2889
01:32:47,129 --> 01:32:47,540
right?

2890
01:32:47,549 --> 01:32:48,450
He's his,

2891
01:32:48,459 --> 01:32:50,899
his story is being told for him.

2892
01:32:50,910 --> 01:32:53,419
And so that's the huge misstep is,

2893
01:32:53,430 --> 01:32:59,279
is thinking that we give a shit about baby Vader where if you had have
had Hayden Ken Christensen,

2894
01:32:59,290 --> 01:32:59,790
have you had,

2895
01:32:59,799 --> 01:33:03,259
you had the prequel art be over six years rather than,

2896
01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:07,359
than 13 that it is then maybe this makes more sense.

2897
01:33:07,370 --> 01:33:09,680
Um Maybe it's a little less but,

2898
01:33:09,689 --> 01:33:10,540
but you get,

2899
01:33:10,549 --> 01:33:12,120
I'm gonna be a Jedi we,

2900
01:33:12,129 --> 01:33:14,299
that's a line in Phantom Menace.

2901

01:33:14,310 --> 01:33:16,339
I'm gonna be a Jedi we and,

2902
01:33:16,509 --> 01:33:16,799
and so,

2903
01:33:16,810 --> 01:33:22,540
and like this and this poor kid gets right.

2904
01:33:22,549 --> 01:33:22,839
I mean,

2905
01:33:22,850 --> 01:33:22,979
like,

2906
01:33:22,990 --> 01:33:27,979
why not follow the same arc you did with Luke is 19,

2907
01:33:27,990 --> 01:33:28,240
right?

2908
01:33:28,250 --> 01:33:28,979
Because he's been.

2909
01:33:28,990 --> 01:33:29,580
And so yeah,

2910
01:33:29,589 --> 01:33:30,580
19 to 22.

2911
01:33:30,589 --> 01:33:33,390
You don't need it to be this huge long thing now,

2912
01:33:33,399 --> 01:33:33,859
granted.

2913
01:33:34,169 --> 01:33:39,140
And so you've kind of painted yourself in the court with the Clone

Wars because the Clone wars did last three years.

2914

01:33:39,149 --> 01:33:39,680

But OK,

2915

01:33:39,689 --> 01:33:42,410

so who cares how old Vader is when he becomes Vader,

2916

01:33:42,419 --> 01:33:42,660

right?

2917

01:33:42,669 --> 01:33:42,970

I mean,

2918

01:33:43,459 --> 01:33:43,520

yeah,

2919

01:33:43,529 --> 01:33:44,740

it doesn't matter at all,

2920

01:33:44,810 --> 01:33:45,120

right?

2921

01:33:45,129 --> 01:33:47,990

Because he's also a mostly robot at this point.

2922

01:33:48,640 --> 01:33:49,359

He's being,

2923

01:33:49,370 --> 01:33:50,620

he's being kept alive,

2924

01:33:50,640 --> 01:33:50,879

right?

2925

01:33:50,979 --> 01:33:51,620

Artificial or,

2926
01:33:51,629 --> 01:33:51,649
or,

2927
01:33:51,660 --> 01:33:51,790
you know,

2928
01:33:51,799 --> 01:33:52,709
different technology.

2929
01:33:52,720 --> 01:33:53,549
So it doesn't,

2930
01:33:53,560 --> 01:33:54,549
it doesn't matter.

2931
01:33:54,560 --> 01:33:55,100
So,

2932
01:33:55,120 --> 01:33:56,830
so there was someone out there,

2933
01:33:59,439 --> 01:33:59,569
like,

2934
01:33:59,609 --> 01:34:01,589
there's somebody in a fan who was like,

2935
01:34:01,839 --> 01:34:03,740
and so yeah,

2936
01:34:03,750 --> 01:34:04,350
there's just,

2937
01:34:04,359 --> 01:34:04,549
there,

2938
01:34:04,560 --> 01:34:08,149

it was just too much to overcome and there was too much to forgive.

2939

01:34:08,209 --> 01:34:08,629

And then,

2940

01:34:08,640 --> 01:34:11,160

so that set the tone and then by the time you get to Hayden Chris,

2941

01:34:11,580 --> 01:34:17,569

which is in the next movie and he's starting to fall in love with Pad
May and they've got to keep their relationship secret.

2942

01:34:17,580 --> 01:34:24,899

But Luke is so all the stuff where you didn't see love and how it was
handled in the original trilogy gets handled like a young adult novel.

2943

01:34:24,910 --> 01:34:25,040

Like,

2944

01:34:25,049 --> 01:34:26,549

but even less in this,

2945

01:34:26,560 --> 01:34:26,709

they're,

2946

01:34:26,720 --> 01:34:37,750

they're lying around in fields and they have these really long um
soliloquies about sand and how they hate all seen that meme and never
understood it because now that you're explaining it to me,

2947

01:34:37,759 --> 01:34:38,270

I'm like,

2948

01:34:38,680 --> 01:34:38,689

oh,

2949

01:34:38,700 --> 01:34:41,770

I get it and there's zero chemistry and Lucas is like,

2950
01:34:41,950 --> 01:34:43,470
this is how teenagers talk.

2951
01:34:43,479 --> 01:34:44,240
Right.

2952
01:34:44,399 --> 01:34:44,689
Right.

2953
01:34:44,850 --> 01:34:45,049
Mercy.

2954
01:34:45,850 --> 01:34:48,509
They lost his American graffiti cred for sure.

2955
01:34:48,520 --> 01:34:48,830
Right.

2956
01:34:48,839 --> 01:34:49,450
Right.

2957
01:34:50,109 --> 01:34:50,339
Oh,

2958
01:34:50,350 --> 01:34:52,020
this sounds terrible.

2959
01:34:52,029 --> 01:34:52,609
But again,

2960
01:34:52,620 --> 01:34:56,740
I can also see the potential of it with the right writers.

2961
01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:57,439
Yes,

2962
01:34:57,450 --> 01:35:00,220

indeed the right writers and it honestly needed a different director,

2963

01:35:00,229 --> 01:35:00,640
right?

2964

01:35:00,649 --> 01:35:00,890
I mean,

2965

01:35:00,899 --> 01:35:05,919
like Lucas should have been a producer who oversaw the special effects
of it all what we're seeing.

2966

01:35:06,000 --> 01:35:09,580
Taylor share and do now he's understood that he has to step out of the
way.

2967

01:35:09,589 --> 01:35:16,290
Plus he gets uh 10,000 head for every horse they use 50,000 day that
they're on their ranch.

2968

01:35:16,299 --> 01:35:19,859
He didn't care about directing also no slight to youtube this shit,

2969

01:35:21,379 --> 01:35:22,069
right?

2970

01:35:22,430 --> 01:35:23,060
You get yours.

2971

01:35:23,069 --> 01:35:23,509
It's fine.

2972

01:35:23,529 --> 01:35:23,770
Yeah.

2973

01:35:24,040 --> 01:35:26,790
Another example of like a mono culture.

2974

01:35:26,799 --> 01:35:27,080
I'm not gonna.

2975
01:35:28,149 --> 01:35:29,299
Oh but I just,

2976
01:35:29,310 --> 01:35:29,959
I love that.

2977
01:35:29,970 --> 01:35:34,049
He is our 28 twenties version of uh all in the family.

2978
01:35:34,060 --> 01:35:34,890
And who's that guy?

2979
01:35:34,899 --> 01:35:35,569
Uh Pete?

2980
01:35:35,580 --> 01:35:36,620
Um Yeah,

2981
01:35:36,629 --> 01:35:37,089
I know you're talking,

2982
01:35:37,100 --> 01:35:38,290
it's the guy who did all the,

2983
01:35:38,299 --> 01:35:38,990
all the shows.

2984
01:35:39,000 --> 01:35:41,029
Mad Jefferson,

2985
01:35:41,040 --> 01:35:41,970
I can't pull his name now,

2986
01:35:41,979 --> 01:35:45,220
but it was the main TV producer for everything that was back in the

day.

2987

01:35:45,229 --> 01:35:45,399

Yeah,

2988

01:35:45,410 --> 01:35:48,990

and that we just now have that and he always wore the pork pie hat.

2989

01:35:49,000 --> 01:35:50,189

He's still alive.

2990

01:35:50,669 --> 01:35:52,189

Um But yeah,

2991

01:35:52,200 --> 01:35:58,410

that's just Taylor is that um and all of it is laughing in the face of those who are like,

2992

01:35:58,419 --> 01:35:59,299

I'm him.

2993

01:36:04,629 --> 01:36:04,810

Yes.

2994

01:36:04,879 --> 01:36:05,310

OK.

2995

01:36:05,319 --> 01:36:14,680

So then who writes and directs the ones after the after Disney buys Star Wars and they,

2996

01:36:15,439 --> 01:36:16,979

and they bought it for four billion.

2997

01:36:16,990 --> 01:36:18,060

And Lucas was like,

2998

01:36:18,069 --> 01:36:18,209

well,

2999

01:36:18,220 --> 01:36:20,009

here's the next three movies and they were like,

3000

01:36:20,020 --> 01:36:20,890

thank you very much.

3001

01:36:20,899 --> 01:36:23,189

We paid you four billion by see you.

3002

01:36:23,660 --> 01:36:24,470

And Lucas is like,

3003

01:36:24,479 --> 01:36:24,819

well,

3004

01:36:25,140 --> 01:36:27,209

we learned Disney lawyers don't play right?

3005

01:36:27,410 --> 01:36:38,209

And so JJ Abrams does um does seven and nine and then Ryan Johnson does eight which is so,

3006

01:36:39,479 --> 01:36:45,470

so the real rub there was is that Disney did not have a real story to tell over three movies.

3007

01:36:45,479 --> 01:36:47,899

And so it jumps from one thing to another thing.

3008

01:36:47,950 --> 01:36:53,200

And then people were so asshole about the last Jedi that they,

3009

01:36:53,209 --> 01:36:55,959

that Disney freaked because here's what the the problem with Disney is right?

3010

01:36:55,970 --> 01:36:57,029
They only give a shit about the bottom line.

3011
01:36:57,040 --> 01:36:57,819
They don't give a shit about the movies,

3012
01:36:57,979 --> 01:36:58,029
right.

3013
01:36:58,450 --> 01:37:00,529
So when they started releasing all these movies solo,

3014
01:37:00,540 --> 01:37:01,569
started to do bad.

3015
01:37:01,770 --> 01:37:04,859
But so and so solo is directed by Ron Howard.

3016
01:37:04,870 --> 01:37:08,109
And when he comes in and kind of like makes his money back.

3017
01:37:08,120 --> 01:37:08,490
But it's,

3018
01:37:08,500 --> 01:37:08,899
and so,

3019
01:37:08,910 --> 01:37:09,319
and they're like,

3020
01:37:09,330 --> 01:37:09,669
people are like,

3021
01:37:09,680 --> 01:37:09,919
well,

3022
01:37:09,930 --> 01:37:10,310
shit we're,

3023

01:37:10,319 --> 01:37:14,950

we're doing because they wanted to do a Star Wars movie every single year and we're gonna do trilogy,

3024

01:37:14,959 --> 01:37:15,839

then a,

3025

01:37:15,850 --> 01:37:17,569

a couple of solo movies,

3026

01:37:17,580 --> 01:37:18,479

not solo solos.

3027

01:37:18,490 --> 01:37:20,049

But Right.

3028

01:37:20,060 --> 01:37:20,299

Right.

3029

01:37:20,310 --> 01:37:23,729

And then go to another movie and then basically follow the three year pattern.

3030

01:37:23,740 --> 01:37:24,790

The other trilogies had done,

3031

01:37:25,069 --> 01:37:27,040

but once solo doesn't do very well.

3032

01:37:27,049 --> 01:37:28,490

Rogue one is well received.

3033

01:37:28,500 --> 01:37:29,830

But um you know,

3034

01:37:29,839 --> 01:37:30,770

again,

3035

01:37:30,779 --> 01:37:33,089

it starts to kind of overpopulate and,

3036

01:37:33,100 --> 01:37:34,470

and over saturate the market,

3037

01:37:34,729 --> 01:37:35,509

then they freak out.

3038

01:37:35,520 --> 01:37:35,799

So when the,

3039

01:37:35,810 --> 01:37:39,779

when the reaction to the last Jedi is ridiculous and,

3040

01:37:39,790 --> 01:37:42,049

and it's so uh divisive,

3041

01:37:42,060 --> 01:37:44,529

they shift course and then they go and it's,

3042

01:37:44,540 --> 01:37:45,979

it's not great either.

3043

01:37:45,990 --> 01:37:46,359

So,

3044

01:37:47,540 --> 01:37:49,160

but there was no cohesive voice.

3045

01:37:49,169 --> 01:37:52,709

There was no cohesive because they kind of left it up to,

3046

01:37:53,830 --> 01:38:05,470

because they have the money to bring in like a lead writer and say you are going to make sure that there is a line through everything and it is cohesive and connects well,

3047

01:38:05,479 --> 01:38:09,819

and a lot of what they did too when the four billion was done is that they kind of came in and said,

3048

01:38:09,830 --> 01:38:10,370

hey,

3049

01:38:10,700 --> 01:38:12,209

the original trilogy and the prequels,

3050

01:38:12,220 --> 01:38:15,430

that's canon and then everything else see it,

3051

01:38:15,520 --> 01:38:16,470

like all the books,

3052

01:38:16,479 --> 01:38:17,220

all the comic books,

3053

01:38:17,229 --> 01:38:18,459

all the video games,

3054

01:38:18,470 --> 01:38:19,109

like everyone that,

3055

01:38:19,189 --> 01:38:19,209

er,

3056

01:38:19,220 --> 01:38:19,620

all this,

3057

01:38:19,629 --> 01:38:19,879

you know,

3058

01:38:19,890 --> 01:38:20,520

the die hard,

3059
01:38:20,529 --> 01:38:22,080
die hard love Star Wars,

3060
01:38:22,490 --> 01:38:22,859
right?

3061
01:38:22,870 --> 01:38:23,549
Those guys,

3062
01:38:23,560 --> 01:38:23,819
he,

3063
01:38:23,830 --> 01:38:24,509
they basically said,

3064
01:38:24,520 --> 01:38:24,600
you know,

3065
01:38:24,609 --> 01:38:24,839
look,

3066
01:38:24,850 --> 01:38:25,950
we're gonna put all that aside.

3067
01:38:25,959 --> 01:38:26,390
So don't,

3068
01:38:26,399 --> 01:38:27,549
don't consider any of that.

3069
01:38:27,560 --> 01:38:31,370
So we're going to basically take the story in a new direction and here
it is.

3070
01:38:31,649 --> 01:38:32,020
And then,

3071

01:38:32,029 --> 01:38:32,310
you know,

3072
01:38:32,319 --> 01:38:34,580
there's still talk of a Ryan Johnson.

3073
01:38:35,310 --> 01:38:35,330
Um,

3074
01:38:35,339 --> 01:38:38,759
that's not gonna be based on the Star or the Skywalker Clan.

3075
01:38:39,290 --> 01:38:39,509
Um,

3076
01:38:39,520 --> 01:38:39,959
and that's the,

3077
01:38:39,970 --> 01:38:41,339
I think that's really where,

3078
01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:41,770
like,

3079
01:38:41,939 --> 01:38:44,220
I think if Disney had,

3080
01:38:44,229 --> 01:38:44,839
have not,

3081
01:38:45,279 --> 01:38:46,430
had just wrapped up,

3082
01:38:46,439 --> 01:38:47,200
Luke's a,

3083
01:38:47,500 --> 01:38:49,759
rather than tying it into Daisy's a,

3084

01:38:50,399 --> 01:38:51,629
if they had just done a three,

3085

01:38:51,640 --> 01:38:51,779
you know,

3086

01:38:51,790 --> 01:38:54,009
three series where it's Luke and Leia and like,

3087

01:38:54,020 --> 01:38:55,540
they're devastated by blah,

3088

01:38:55,549 --> 01:38:55,709
blah,

3089

01:38:55,720 --> 01:38:57,729
blah and then they gotta come back and then they find it,

3090

01:38:57,740 --> 01:39:02,649
whatever the final path is for the Jedi then brought in all these
other directors to tell stories in this,

3091

01:39:02,660 --> 01:39:04,609
in this wide expansive universe yourself,

3092

01:39:07,500 --> 01:39:08,009
right?

3093

01:39:08,540 --> 01:39:09,770
So much to work with.

3094

01:39:09,930 --> 01:39:11,529
And so maybe we get to that,

3095

01:39:11,540 --> 01:39:12,970
I think at this point though,

3096

01:39:13,330 --> 01:39:19,580

um I can't see like this is gonna like this will never engineer this amount of passion anymore.

3097

01:39:19,620 --> 01:39:20,169

I mean,

3098

01:39:20,180 --> 01:39:21,520

even that Mandalorian and,

3099

01:39:21,529 --> 01:39:22,899

and or are are good.

3100

01:39:22,910 --> 01:39:24,339

You still get Boba Fett and they'll be one I,

3101

01:39:24,350 --> 01:39:25,359

I haven't seen all of these,

3102

01:39:25,370 --> 01:39:27,419

I'm just going by critical reaction and,

3103

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:28,939

and fan reaction to the point.

3104

01:39:28,950 --> 01:39:30,060

Um I think you,

3105

01:39:30,069 --> 01:39:30,100

you,

3106

01:39:30,109 --> 01:39:31,910

you get to where we are with Marvel,

3107

01:39:31,919 --> 01:39:32,950

which is just a,

3108

01:39:33,040 --> 01:39:33,270
it's,

3109
01:39:34,270 --> 01:39:34,799
it's,

3110
01:39:34,810 --> 01:39:35,100
we're,

3111
01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:35,540
we're done,

3112
01:39:35,549 --> 01:39:35,750
we,

3113
01:39:35,759 --> 01:39:38,160
we seen these stories over and over and over again and,

3114
01:39:38,169 --> 01:39:39,339
and Guardians Three is,

3115
01:39:39,350 --> 01:39:39,649
is a,

3116
01:39:39,660 --> 01:39:40,959
is a decent movie.

3117
01:39:40,970 --> 01:39:45,479
Um It's fun because Gun brings a visual flair to it and he knows how
to make him fun.

3118
01:39:45,490 --> 01:39:45,979
But again,

3119
01:39:46,490 --> 01:39:47,160
at the end of the day,

3120
01:39:47,169 --> 01:39:50,160

I just don't care about these characters anymore.

3121

01:39:50,169 --> 01:39:50,419

Like,

3122

01:39:50,509 --> 01:39:50,959

right.

3123

01:39:51,020 --> 01:39:57,049

And so I think it's interesting where they're finally 20 years later starting to like dig into and I,

3124

01:39:57,060 --> 01:39:58,060

and um you know,

3125

01:39:58,310 --> 01:40:00,720

people of color where you're talking to the blue beetle and their,

3126

01:40:00,899 --> 01:40:01,720

and so there's,

3127

01:40:01,729 --> 01:40:02,029

and like,

3128

01:40:02,040 --> 01:40:03,520

Miss Marvel and there's,

3129

01:40:03,750 --> 01:40:04,359

but again,

3130

01:40:04,370 --> 01:40:06,759

you have to deal with the backlash of all of that too,

3131

01:40:06,770 --> 01:40:07,680

which is crazy.

3132

01:40:07,689 --> 01:40:13,200

But um but I will say I've heard the Yes backlash but on the other

side,

3133

01:40:13,209 --> 01:40:17,939

people have really loved about Miss Marvel is the authenticity because they're like,

3134

01:40:18,040 --> 01:40:20,069

I loved her how family was really involved.

3135

01:40:20,080 --> 01:40:20,330

Again.

3136

01:40:20,339 --> 01:40:23,419

Watching a podcast and others on the podcast were like,

3137

01:40:23,430 --> 01:40:23,740

right,

3138

01:40:23,750 --> 01:40:32,859

because one thing we know to be fully true of non-white families and cultures is that Children don't have privacy and it doesn't matter how old you are.

3139

01:40:33,089 --> 01:40:34,759

So there's no way she could have hidden this.

3140

01:40:34,770 --> 01:40:36,160

So the family had to be involved.

3141

01:40:36,169 --> 01:40:36,589

And I was like,

3142

01:40:36,600 --> 01:40:36,609

oh,

3143

01:40:36,620 --> 01:40:37,040

that is,

3144

01:40:37,049 --> 01:40:37,990
and I'm like,

3145
01:40:38,000 --> 01:40:38,810
I guarantee you,

3146
01:40:38,819 --> 01:40:42,209
they probably talked about that in the writers' room and we're like,

3147
01:40:42,220 --> 01:40:42,479
yes,

3148
01:40:42,490 --> 01:40:44,689
we have to have the family involved or something.

3149
01:40:44,859 --> 01:40:47,129
And so I going back to like kind of a,

3150
01:40:47,223 --> 01:40:52,402
we both said we're all kind of saying is and it's that word of
innovation when you bring in the inclusivity,

3151
01:40:52,413 --> 01:40:53,573
when you bring in the innovation,

3152
01:40:53,583 --> 01:40:55,493
you start getting new things that people are like,

3153
01:40:55,502 --> 01:40:55,772
OK,

3154
01:40:55,783 --> 01:40:59,723
I hadn't paid attention to y'all in 10 years but I like this.

3155
01:40:59,732 --> 01:41:02,362
Let me try it out or,

3156
01:41:02,373 --> 01:41:02,442

oh,

3157

01:41:02,453 --> 01:41:04,312
this is different.

3158

01:41:04,323 --> 01:41:05,002
What,

3159

01:41:05,333 --> 01:41:06,473
what are you offering?

3160

01:41:06,482 --> 01:41:07,513
I'm gonna look at it.

3161

01:41:07,522 --> 01:41:09,323
But right now we're just getting the same,

3162

01:41:09,425 --> 01:41:10,835
same old stories.

3163

01:41:10,846 --> 01:41:14,465
They were wronged and here they are on their journey and you're,

3164

01:41:14,476 --> 01:41:19,596
and you're pandering to those middle aged white guys who can't let go
of the story they grew up with.

3165

01:41:19,605 --> 01:41:20,096
And I mean,

3166

01:41:20,105 --> 01:41:20,175
and,

3167

01:41:20,186 --> 01:41:20,476
and I'm,

3168

01:41:20,485 --> 01:41:21,585
I'm obviously being,

3169

01:41:21,596 --> 01:41:21,695
you know,

3170

01:41:21,706 --> 01:41:22,436
generalizing,

3171

01:41:22,445 --> 01:41:22,636
right?

3172

01:41:22,645 --> 01:41:22,956
But,

3173

01:41:22,965 --> 01:41:23,925
but like you just said,

3174

01:41:23,936 --> 01:41:24,496
when you,

3175

01:41:24,505 --> 01:41:26,145
when you bring in inclusivity,

3176

01:41:26,155 --> 01:41:27,815
you are opening up new stories,

3177

01:41:27,826 --> 01:41:29,985
which you are opening up the door to new fans,

3178

01:41:29,996 --> 01:41:30,155
right?

3179

01:41:30,166 --> 01:41:31,175
To new eyes,

3180

01:41:31,186 --> 01:41:36,335
to experiences that those people are recognizing in themselves on
screen.

3181

01:41:36,565 --> 01:41:45,609

And then maybe you're building a bridge to a kind of like larger cultural awareness and empathy at that point or at least a better understanding.

3182

01:41:45,729 --> 01:41:51,169

But when you step out of the pandering because I know like with the DC Black God people were like,

3183

01:41:51,180 --> 01:41:51,189

oh,

3184

01:41:51,200 --> 01:41:53,100

this is terrible.

3185

01:41:53,109 --> 01:41:55,620

But I think it was because a lot of it is they were like,

3186

01:41:55,629 --> 01:42:01,419

we're gonna go with this type cast person and we know that he's already crossed over into this audience.

3187

01:42:01,430 --> 01:42:03,189

So we're gonna do this.

3188

01:42:03,200 --> 01:42:07,549

And whereas I know me personally interested in that world,

3189

01:42:07,560 --> 01:42:08,029

I'm like,

3190

01:42:08,040 --> 01:42:10,879

I want the family of antiheroes.

3191

01:42:10,890 --> 01:42:13,750

Where's my movie about those that I've heard?

3192

01:42:13,759 --> 01:42:15,009

There's a comic about,

3193

01:42:15,439 --> 01:42:17,109

I want to know about these people.

3194

01:42:17,120 --> 01:42:19,810

I think I do think it's good,

3195

01:42:19,819 --> 01:42:20,200

you know,

3196

01:42:20,209 --> 01:42:23,259

to a certain extent that we're getting these movies like King,

3197

01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:24,779

like Polite Society.

3198

01:42:25,240 --> 01:42:26,140

Um you know,

3199

01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:27,660

things like the Umbrella Academy,

3200

01:42:27,669 --> 01:42:29,859

which is kind of leaning into that page.

3201

01:42:29,870 --> 01:42:32,410

And so um so I,

3202

01:42:32,419 --> 01:42:32,430

I,

3203

01:42:32,439 --> 01:42:32,819

yeah,

3204

01:42:32,830 --> 01:42:32,859

I,

3205

01:42:32,870 --> 01:42:34,479

I'm interested,

3206

01:42:34,490 --> 01:42:36,540

I just wish that the,

3207

01:42:36,660 --> 01:42:41,209

it seems like when you get into this Disney realm that the powers that be are.

3208

01:42:41,220 --> 01:42:42,770

So like if you look at the,

3209

01:42:42,779 --> 01:42:43,529

at the,

3210

01:42:43,620 --> 01:42:46,930

at the sequel trilogy for um,

3211

01:42:47,220 --> 01:42:47,430

you know,

3212

01:42:47,439 --> 01:42:48,020

Star Wars.

3213

01:42:48,029 --> 01:42:48,359

It's,

3214

01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:49,060

well,

3215

01:42:49,069 --> 01:42:49,149

it's,

3216

01:42:49,160 --> 01:42:50,799

now it's a bigger death star,

3217

01:42:50,810 --> 01:42:53,379
it's another kind of Darth Vader.

3218
01:42:53,439 --> 01:42:56,339
It is another kind of Emperor Palpatine.

3219
01:42:56,350 --> 01:43:01,000
There's nothing new being told there aside from the beats are all the same.

3220
01:43:03,370 --> 01:43:03,709
Right.

3221
01:43:03,720 --> 01:43:04,080
And so,

3222
01:43:04,089 --> 01:43:04,500
and again,

3223
01:43:04,509 --> 01:43:05,359
it's one of those things where we,

3224
01:43:05,370 --> 01:43:07,220
where we haven't had a story in so long.

3225
01:43:07,830 --> 01:43:08,169
Um,

3226
01:43:08,180 --> 01:43:08,770
and yeah,

3227
01:43:08,779 --> 01:43:11,700
that's familiar and it's fine but you,

3228
01:43:11,709 --> 01:43:15,850
at a certain point you can't beat us over the head with the same,

3229
01:43:15,859 --> 01:43:18,439

same shit over and over and over again unless you and,

3230

01:43:18,450 --> 01:43:18,729
and yeah,

3231

01:43:18,740 --> 01:43:20,629
so I'm hoping that,

3232

01:43:20,700 --> 01:43:21,520
that we,

3233

01:43:21,529 --> 01:43:21,959
we,

3234

01:43:21,970 --> 01:43:22,689
but I don't know what they're gonna,

3235

01:43:22,700 --> 01:43:25,529
I don't think Disney is the right outlet for any of that stuff.

3236

01:43:25,540 --> 01:43:25,919
To be honest,

3237

01:43:25,930 --> 01:43:26,930
I don't think they're gonna be the ones who are gonna,

3238

01:43:26,939 --> 01:43:27,180
like,

3239

01:43:27,250 --> 01:43:29,430
be laying the groundwork for uh,

3240

01:43:29,439 --> 01:43:30,370
innovative,

3241

01:43:30,379 --> 01:43:30,399
um,

3242
01:43:30,410 --> 01:43:33,549
cinema because you know what they're doing now is,

3243
01:43:33,560 --> 01:43:33,810
I mean,

3244
01:43:33,819 --> 01:43:34,000
again,

3245
01:43:34,009 --> 01:43:34,080
it,

3246
01:43:34,089 --> 01:43:34,950
they,

3247
01:43:34,959 --> 01:43:35,370
I mean,

3248
01:43:35,379 --> 01:43:37,850
so they might put it back in the vault.

3249
01:43:37,859 --> 01:43:38,310
Well,

3250
01:43:38,319 --> 01:43:38,490
I mean,

3251
01:43:38,500 --> 01:43:38,669
it's,

3252
01:43:38,680 --> 01:43:39,000
you know,

3253
01:43:39,009 --> 01:43:39,669
and again,

3254
01:43:39,680 --> 01:43:39,750

I,

3255

01:43:39,759 --> 01:43:40,089

I hate,

3256

01:43:40,339 --> 01:43:46,189

I hate that but I hate to bang the drum but if you're already making a live action remake of Moana,

3257

01:43:46,580 --> 01:43:47,049

like,

3258

01:43:47,060 --> 01:43:47,330

I mean,

3259

01:43:47,339 --> 01:43:47,490

like,

3260

01:43:47,500 --> 01:43:47,669

what,

3261

01:43:47,680 --> 01:43:48,870

what are you doing?

3262

01:43:48,879 --> 01:43:49,490

Right.

3263

01:43:49,500 --> 01:43:49,709

I mean,

3264

01:43:49,720 --> 01:43:50,089

there are,

3265

01:43:50,100 --> 01:43:51,830

there are no stories to be told anymore.

3266

01:43:51,899 --> 01:43:55,390

I don't have any problem with making a live action but we just got

the,

3267

01:43:55,399 --> 01:43:57,350

the cartoon is still kicking.

3268

01:43:57,359 --> 01:44:00,990

I just bought four in December from the cartoon.

3269

01:44:01,000 --> 01:44:03,040

A nice little dress up outfit that,

3270

01:44:03,049 --> 01:44:07,689

then I watched the nieces clamor towards and they don't need a live action.

3271

01:44:07,700 --> 01:44:08,419

They don't care about that.

3272

01:44:08,430 --> 01:44:08,629

Well,

3273

01:44:08,640 --> 01:44:09,129

and not only that,

3274

01:44:09,140 --> 01:44:11,589

but you're not doing anything with the live action.

3275

01:44:11,600 --> 01:44:11,990

Right.

3276

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:20,669

Pissing off people because you're portrayals and that they're like you had one culture and you're picking people from a different culture here.

3277

01:44:20,680 --> 01:44:21,040

But,

3278

01:44:21,049 --> 01:44:21,540
well,

3279
01:44:21,549 --> 01:44:21,839
ok.

3280
01:44:21,850 --> 01:44:23,359
And I think that actually can be interesting,

3281
01:44:23,370 --> 01:44:23,580
right?

3282
01:44:23,589 --> 01:44:23,750
I mean,

3283
01:44:23,759 --> 01:44:26,970
I think that if you want to tell the story from a different
perspective,

3284
01:44:26,979 --> 01:44:28,839
I think that's a really uh and,

3285
01:44:28,850 --> 01:44:32,520
and not to say that there's a difference between white and black
mermaid culture.

3286
01:44:32,529 --> 01:44:35,060
I'm just like that's going to be portrayed,

3287
01:44:35,069 --> 01:44:35,490
right?

3288
01:44:36,850 --> 01:44:37,609
Boy,

3289
01:44:37,620 --> 01:44:44,109
do they have a surprise for us if you hated Billy Dee?

3290

01:44:49,080 --> 01:44:51,060
So there's something to be said there,

3291
01:44:51,069 --> 01:44:55,879
but you have to obviously bring something to the story or you need to
tell the stories that are difficult to tell in live action,

3292
01:44:55,890 --> 01:44:57,819
which I'm gonna bang the drum for Emperor's New Groove,

3293
01:44:57,830 --> 01:45:00,359
tell that live action story because I want to see that one.

3294
01:45:00,390 --> 01:45:00,810
OK.

3295
01:45:00,819 --> 01:45:01,770
But really,

3296
01:45:02,009 --> 01:45:05,350
I want to see that one and I think there's so much there.

3297
01:45:05,450 --> 01:45:06,080
Sadly,

3298
01:45:06,089 --> 01:45:07,049
you've waited so long.

3299
01:45:07,060 --> 01:45:07,200
Matt.

3300
01:45:07,209 --> 01:45:08,620
Eartha Kitt is no longer with us,

3301
01:45:08,629 --> 01:45:11,520
but Tracy Ellis Ross would kill it,

3302
01:45:11,870 --> 01:45:12,859

eat it up,

3303

01:45:12,870 --> 01:45:14,319
have a good time with it.

3304

01:45:14,520 --> 01:45:20,649
And that is one of the only ones where you have a actual family,

3305

01:45:20,689 --> 01:45:21,910
you have a husband,

3306

01:45:21,919 --> 01:45:22,779
you have a mom,

3307

01:45:22,873 --> 01:45:23,683
she was pregnant,

3308

01:45:23,692 --> 01:45:25,283
she made her own decisions.

3309

01:45:25,292 --> 01:45:26,913
She's kind of pretty much running the household.

3310

01:45:26,922 --> 01:45:27,562
Actually.

3311

01:45:27,592 --> 01:45:28,562
You've got a family,

3312

01:45:28,573 --> 01:45:29,803
kids that are smart.

3313

01:45:29,842 --> 01:45:30,752
I never had that kid did.

3314

01:45:30,763 --> 01:45:32,453
She don't even,

3315
01:45:36,853 --> 01:45:38,083
well pregnancy there.

3316
01:45:38,092 --> 01:45:38,612
Um,

3317
01:45:38,623 --> 01:45:40,533
but I want to see that one.

3318
01:45:40,542 --> 01:45:42,212
I think it'll be really cool with the history.

3319
01:45:42,433 --> 01:45:42,993
Even.

3320
01:45:43,002 --> 01:45:47,976
Somebody said they were like Road to El Dorado would be a fun one to
remake,

3321
01:45:47,985 --> 01:45:48,005
um,

3322
01:45:48,016 --> 01:45:49,576
do at Atlantis.

3323
01:45:49,585 --> 01:45:51,036
If you do that one it's gonna give you.

3324
01:45:51,576 --> 01:45:51,916
Yeah.

3325
01:45:52,136 --> 01:45:52,145
Oh,

3326
01:45:52,155 --> 01:45:56,445
that one would be really good ones that didn't do well when you first
put them out,

3327
01:45:56,456 --> 01:45:56,686
I mean,

3328
01:45:56,695 --> 01:45:56,956
like,

3329
01:45:56,996 --> 01:45:57,525
but now they're,

3330
01:45:58,136 --> 01:45:58,806
but can we get,

3331
01:45:58,815 --> 01:46:00,005
can we get a live action?

3332
01:46:00,016 --> 01:46:00,956
Great Mouse Detective,

3333
01:46:00,965 --> 01:46:01,355
please.

3334
01:46:01,835 --> 01:46:02,186
Ok.

3335
01:46:04,096 --> 01:46:06,525
I just need to do better than they did with rats.

3336
01:46:06,735 --> 01:46:06,755
No,

3337
01:46:06,956 --> 01:46:09,589
because that wasn't Disney,

3338
01:46:09,600 --> 01:46:09,919
was it?

3339
01:46:10,319 --> 01:46:10,339

No,

3340

01:46:10,430 --> 01:46:14,899

it was because I was hurt by that one.

3341

01:46:15,850 --> 01:46:16,120

Ok.

3342

01:46:17,189 --> 01:46:17,200

I,

3343

01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:17,459

I,

3344

01:46:17,470 --> 01:46:18,089

it's been,

3345

01:46:18,100 --> 01:46:20,669

that was such a staple of my childhood that it's hard for me.

3346

01:46:20,680 --> 01:46:21,299

And I read,

3347

01:46:21,310 --> 01:46:22,669

I read the book but it's hard for me to,

3348

01:46:22,680 --> 01:46:22,919

like,

3349

01:46:22,930 --> 01:46:24,479

separate the two.

3350

01:46:24,490 --> 01:46:24,790

So I don't,

3351

01:46:24,799 --> 01:46:27,660

I don't remember now what the difference between the two of them were really,

3352

01:46:28,770 --> 01:46:29,040
um,

3353

01:46:29,049 --> 01:46:29,419
and the,

3354

01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:31,390
and the movie was obviously so much more easy to,

3355

01:46:31,399 --> 01:46:31,500
like,

3356

01:46:31,509 --> 01:46:32,040
get into,

3357

01:46:32,049 --> 01:46:32,189
like,

3358

01:46:32,200 --> 01:46:33,000
but,

3359

01:46:33,009 --> 01:46:33,120
uh,

3360

01:46:33,129 --> 01:46:33,310
um,

3361

01:46:33,319 --> 01:46:34,160
not get into,

3362

01:46:34,169 --> 01:46:34,339
you know,

3363

01:46:34,470 --> 01:46:35,640
but you've watched it more,

3364

01:46:35,649 --> 01:46:35,839
you know,

3365
01:46:36,439 --> 01:46:37,750
it's a two hour time block.

3366
01:46:37,759 --> 01:46:40,089
But uh I,

3367
01:46:40,149 --> 01:46:44,350
I will often just walk around and say to people a sparkly.

3368
01:46:46,720 --> 01:47:02,629
Now I kind of feel like I'm doing a series on my public page of where I'm going back to like the books that nobody reviews on social media and that we need to maybe bring back a little bit um that we loved in elementary and middle school and high school.

3369
01:47:02,640 --> 01:47:05,680
And now I have to go back to those.

3370
01:47:06,620 --> 01:47:08,609
You got any series on Ramona or anything like that.

3371
01:47:08,620 --> 01:47:09,970
Flowers for Al Yeah.

3372
01:47:10,240 --> 01:47:10,580
Ok.

3373
01:47:10,589 --> 01:47:10,790
No,

3374
01:47:12,649 --> 01:47:13,229
no.

3375
01:47:13,240 --> 01:47:17,350
Um although my sister loved flowers and I have always been like,

3376

01:47:17,370 --> 01:47:17,379
oh,

3377

01:47:17,390 --> 01:47:18,990
why again?

3378

01:47:19,140 --> 01:47:21,109
But she hooked her.

3379

01:47:21,180 --> 01:47:21,549
I don't know.

3380

01:47:21,560 --> 01:47:21,879
I mean,

3381

01:47:21,890 --> 01:47:23,790
in grade school we read Hamlet.

3382

01:47:23,799 --> 01:47:25,359
So I mean,

3383

01:47:25,370 --> 01:47:25,379
I,

3384

01:47:25,390 --> 01:47:31,250
my students read that and I had to read it but like I just did the
maniac,

3385

01:47:31,390 --> 01:47:33,350
I cannot make up his mind.

3386

01:47:33,379 --> 01:47:33,959
Actually,

3387

01:47:33,970 --> 01:47:40,259
now I'm going to um but I did maniac mckee and then uh house on Mango
Street.

3388

01:47:40,270 --> 01:47:45,529

Um But now I'm definitely going to do Hamlet also throw on some Romeo and Juliet,

3389

01:47:46,120 --> 01:47:47,799

give my opinion.

3390

01:47:47,810 --> 01:47:50,200

But going back to I just think,

3391

01:47:50,209 --> 01:47:56,069

but speaking up that is those are stories that people have tried to very much.

3392

01:47:56,080 --> 01:47:56,979

How can we be,

3393

01:47:56,990 --> 01:47:57,910

how can we break,

3394

01:47:57,919 --> 01:48:05,439

how can we redo get innovative with the same lines that have been around for a long time?

3395

01:48:05,450 --> 01:48:08,350

Why is Disney not doing it with all that?

3396

01:48:08,359 --> 01:48:12,259

They have available to them money and there's,

3397

01:48:12,759 --> 01:48:13,240

and I mean,

3398

01:48:13,250 --> 01:48:14,620

they're seeing but,

3399

01:48:14,870 --> 01:48:19,709

and because they're like the empire and they just can't make a power

control their very,

3400

01:48:19,930 --> 01:48:20,220

because,

3401

01:48:20,229 --> 01:48:20,540

I mean,

3402

01:48:20,549 --> 01:48:21,720

they've tried live action.

3403

01:48:21,729 --> 01:48:22,620

They did Bell.

3404

01:48:22,629 --> 01:48:23,390

It's a flop.

3405

01:48:23,399 --> 01:48:24,450

Cinderella was a,

3406

01:48:25,209 --> 01:48:25,419

well,

3407

01:48:25,430 --> 01:48:25,589

I mean,

3408

01:48:25,600 --> 01:48:26,379

they weren't flops,

3409

01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:27,640

monetarily speaking.

3410

01:48:29,229 --> 01:48:31,100

Beauty and the Beast was probably one of the most,

3411

01:48:31,660 --> 01:48:33,160

one of the highest grossing films of that year.

3412
01:48:33,169 --> 01:48:34,990
I feel like I heard no one talking about it,

3413
01:48:35,000 --> 01:48:36,544
but I guess everyone talks about it now,

3414
01:48:36,694 --> 01:48:37,044
but everyone,

3415
01:48:39,765 --> 01:48:41,415
so all of them have done,

3416
01:48:41,424 --> 01:48:45,154
they've all made their money because we love the cartoon.

3417
01:48:45,584 --> 01:48:45,765
And you,

3418
01:48:46,685 --> 01:48:47,035
right?

3419
01:48:47,265 --> 01:48:49,395
But I think that's wearing off then too,

3420
01:48:49,404 --> 01:48:49,595
right?

3421
01:48:49,604 --> 01:48:49,774
I mean,

3422
01:48:49,785 --> 01:48:52,645
so uh was Aladdin the last one they did?

3423
01:48:53,095 --> 01:48:53,634
No Pinocchio.

3424
01:48:53,765 --> 01:48:57,875

Pinocchio was a director was a Tom Hanks disaster.

3425

01:48:57,884 --> 01:49:01,240

It was direct to Yeah,

3426

01:49:01,250 --> 01:49:01,919

I mean,

3427

01:49:04,549 --> 01:49:07,879

they've done that story so many different times that I don't think they Duncan,

3428

01:49:08,589 --> 01:49:08,830

right?

3429

01:49:08,839 --> 01:49:12,069

And the one that the one that I like the most is the Green dragon.

3430

01:49:12,080 --> 01:49:14,870

Um And yeah,

3431

01:49:14,890 --> 01:49:16,810

not the same director by the Green Dragon,

3432

01:49:16,819 --> 01:49:19,029

but uh the green,

3433

01:49:19,270 --> 01:49:19,709

the green,

3434

01:49:21,779 --> 01:49:23,759

the Green Knight rides the peat dragon,

3435

01:49:23,770 --> 01:49:24,339

you know.

3436

01:49:24,350 --> 01:49:26,419

Um Now as it chases Peter Pan and Wendy,

3437

01:49:27,640 --> 01:49:28,330

I was with you,

3438

01:49:28,339 --> 01:49:29,750

I knew I'm starting to sundown.

3439

01:49:29,759 --> 01:49:30,279

It's cool.

3440

01:49:45,370 --> 01:49:47,779

Do you want to wrap this show up,

3441

01:49:47,790 --> 01:49:48,100

man?

3442

01:49:48,430 --> 01:49:48,759

Ok.

3443

01:49:48,770 --> 01:49:49,970

So like final thoughts I think.

3444

01:49:49,979 --> 01:49:50,540

Are you gonna,

3445

01:49:50,549 --> 01:49:51,319

like you said you,

3446

01:49:51,330 --> 01:49:52,919

you introduce kids to it.

3447

01:49:52,930 --> 01:49:53,160

Um,

3448

01:49:53,169 --> 01:49:53,729

like,

3449

01:49:53,740 --> 01:49:53,970
like,

3450
01:49:53,979 --> 01:49:54,379
ok,

3451
01:49:54,390 --> 01:49:55,669
so like coming,

3452
01:49:55,680 --> 01:49:56,700
coming out of it,

3453
01:49:56,709 --> 01:49:56,870
you know,

3454
01:49:56,879 --> 01:49:59,540
40 years later after it's originally finished,

3455
01:49:59,549 --> 01:49:59,970
you know,

3456
01:49:59,979 --> 01:50:00,819
does it,

3457
01:50:00,830 --> 01:50:01,459
does,

3458
01:50:01,470 --> 01:50:03,794
do you feel like the fandom is warranted?

3459
01:50:03,805 --> 01:50:05,745
And is there anything that just kind of sticks out to you as,

3460
01:50:05,754 --> 01:50:06,055
like,

3461
01:50:06,064 --> 01:50:06,714
why did,

3462
01:50:06,805 --> 01:50:07,875
why did that hit?

3463
01:50:08,185 --> 01:50:08,515
Um,

3464
01:50:08,524 --> 01:50:13,504
so I think the fandom people need something and there are worse things.

3465
01:50:14,104 --> 01:50:14,685
Um,

3466
01:50:14,694 --> 01:50:21,685
but I also think that something keeps feeding it and so they're going to continue to eat.

3467
01:50:22,134 --> 01:50:23,115
Um,

3468
01:50:23,125 --> 01:50:24,455
with the first three,

3469
01:50:24,464 --> 01:50:24,774
that's it.

3470
01:50:24,785 --> 01:50:26,544
If my kids want to go further.

3471
01:50:26,555 --> 01:50:27,084
No fan,

3472
01:50:27,125 --> 01:50:28,384
you haven't sold it to me.

3473
01:50:28,884 --> 01:50:32,759
Um And I'm for that.

3474

01:50:33,370 --> 01:50:34,819

Um But I'm gonna take them,

3475

01:50:35,000 --> 01:50:48,359

we're going to watch the first three and then we're going to go watch she um and the Netflix animation and have some conversations about that and then I'm going to introduce them to my world of Avatar and that's when they'll be like,

3476

01:50:48,370 --> 01:50:55,080

you lady need help and they'll find their own fandom to really cling and love and,

3477

01:50:55,089 --> 01:51:02,229

or their book that they will say this is the thing that really molded me into being a better person.

3478

01:51:02,479 --> 01:51:02,529

Yeah.

3479

01:51:02,540 --> 01:51:04,149

Do we think that exists today?

3480

01:51:04,160 --> 01:51:04,490

I mean,

3481

01:51:04,500 --> 01:51:05,060

like that,

3482

01:51:05,069 --> 01:51:09,189

that area of where people can be that passionate about it because the,

3483

01:51:09,479 --> 01:51:11,410

the marvel stuff is so all over the place,

3484

01:51:11,419 --> 01:51:11,540

right?

3485

01:51:11,549 --> 01:51:14,529

There's so many different avenues I can't imagine that's inspiring.

3486

01:51:14,870 --> 01:51:15,410

Ok.

3487

01:51:16,089 --> 01:51:25,569

So it's a it's a book series that I believe they've already optioned the rights for and everybody that including myself will even,

3488

01:51:25,580 --> 01:51:26,009

I'm like,

3489

01:51:26,020 --> 01:51:27,479

and I hate adapts,

3490

01:51:27,490 --> 01:51:29,290

please don't adapt anything.

3491

01:51:29,620 --> 01:51:31,000

Um But I'm like,

3492

01:51:31,009 --> 01:51:31,240

yeah,

3493

01:51:31,250 --> 01:51:33,399

I want to see what y'all do with this and it is,

3494

01:51:33,410 --> 01:51:34,899

it started,

3495

01:51:35,250 --> 01:51:35,649

um,

3496

01:51:35,660 --> 01:51:39,720

it's called The Legend Born series and I might even even talked about it when I was on last time.

3497
01:51:39,970 --> 01:51:41,479
It is a black lady,

3498
01:51:41,490 --> 01:51:43,109
black young girl in the South.

3499
01:51:43,120 --> 01:51:44,520
She starts out at 16,

3500
01:51:44,529 --> 01:51:45,740
I think by the time the book is finished,

3501
01:51:45,750 --> 01:51:47,509
she's going to probably be about 21.

3502
01:51:48,069 --> 01:51:56,180
Um And it is the Art Tale King Arthur and they bring in Mary,

3503
01:51:56,359 --> 01:52:06,649
what was not Mary Magdalene that was not all Lancelot.

3504
01:52:06,660 --> 01:52:08,100
Um And it's yeah,

3505
01:52:08,109 --> 01:52:11,060
not Mary Magdalene and his,

3506
01:52:11,069 --> 01:52:11,419
his,

3507
01:52:11,430 --> 01:52:12,620
his sister was Morgan.

3508
01:52:12,850 --> 01:52:13,419
Morgan.

3509
01:52:13,660 --> 01:52:14,060

They,

3510

01:52:14,069 --> 01:52:16,020
so they have her tribe and they like,

3511

01:52:16,029 --> 01:52:22,000
they delve into it while also very much delving into black culture,

3512

01:52:22,009 --> 01:52:23,740
ancestral ties,

3513

01:52:23,799 --> 01:52:29,259
they herbs um midwifery the underground like toning.

3514

01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:31,500
Um But also what do,

3515

01:52:31,509 --> 01:52:37,359
what do your European beliefs and cultures?

3516

01:52:37,370 --> 01:52:39,540
And how are they colliding into one person?

3517

01:52:39,779 --> 01:52:42,089
And why do they collide into this one person?

3518

01:52:42,100 --> 01:52:45,569
Um And the fandom in that one is growing very,

3519

01:52:45,580 --> 01:52:49,120
very strong and strong enough even that when people come in and
they're like,

3520

01:52:49,129 --> 01:52:49,790
I don't like this.

3521

01:52:49,799 --> 01:52:51,810
There's a direct call out of why,

3522

01:52:52,040 --> 01:52:53,879

what are you not liking about this?

3523

01:52:53,890 --> 01:52:58,450

Um And every time they're on book two,

3524

01:52:58,459 --> 01:52:59,649

I think there are two more.

3525

01:53:00,240 --> 01:53:02,149

So I'm thinking by the fourth one,

3526

01:53:02,160 --> 01:53:04,120

it will have grown in such popularity.

3527

01:53:04,129 --> 01:53:06,009

But I could see if this drops in a very,

3528

01:53:06,020 --> 01:53:08,609

in a good film with good cast,

3529

01:53:08,669 --> 01:53:10,580

how they could probably get some,

3530

01:53:10,830 --> 01:53:13,629

a lot of Game of Thrones like.

3531

01:53:13,990 --> 01:53:16,250

And I think the only other one that I can think of is Harry Potter,

3532

01:53:16,259 --> 01:53:16,439

right?

3533

01:53:16,450 --> 01:53:17,470

That's the only one that kind of,

3534

01:53:19,209 --> 01:53:20,640
and I grew up with Harry Potter.

3535
01:53:20,649 --> 01:53:22,540
I did follow in order.

3536
01:53:22,549 --> 01:53:22,839
But,

3537
01:53:22,850 --> 01:53:25,209
but this sounds like the kind of innovation,

3538
01:53:25,220 --> 01:53:27,080
the kind of direction that we were just talking about.

3539
01:53:27,089 --> 01:53:29,500
It's been lacking right from,

3540
01:53:29,509 --> 01:53:31,180
from like a Star Wars type series.

3541
01:53:31,189 --> 01:53:32,995
So that can be really interesting to see that,

3542
01:53:33,004 --> 01:53:33,484
that,

3543
01:53:33,674 --> 01:53:37,395
that builds and grows because even when Harry Potter came out,

3544
01:53:37,404 --> 01:53:51,194
there was some critique I did well in the time of like putting the
flat characters in people didn't really like how Harry was just a
bumbling hero and Satan and magic.

3545
01:53:51,205 --> 01:53:53,470
And no,

3546

01:53:53,479 --> 01:53:55,649
but that's right because I was in Georgetown,

3547
01:53:55,660 --> 01:54:00,839
Texas and the bookstore there could only get limited copies because
parents have complained.

3548
01:54:01,160 --> 01:54:04,240
And so my parents had to wake up at five AM to have me there.

3549
01:54:04,259 --> 01:54:07,939
I'm going to go to a bookstore where people can just come in and buy
books and burn them in the store.

3550
01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:10,379
It's a fire.

3551
01:54:10,509 --> 01:54:10,669
Right.

3552
01:54:10,810 --> 01:54:11,129
Right.

3553
01:54:11,140 --> 01:54:11,200
Right.

3554
01:54:11,209 --> 01:54:11,609
Right.

3555
01:54:12,930 --> 01:54:14,689
Um um So that,

3556
01:54:14,700 --> 01:54:19,479
that's something to look forward to Devin Thank you for joining us
today on the special episode.

3557
01:54:19,490 --> 01:54:19,879
It was,

3558
01:54:19,890 --> 01:54:20,810
it was excellent.

3559
01:54:20,819 --> 01:54:21,270
And um,

3560
01:54:21,279 --> 01:54:22,450
anything else?

3561
01:54:22,979 --> 01:54:23,649
I think we're good.

3562
01:54:23,660 --> 01:54:23,950
All right.

3563
01:54:23,959 --> 01:54:24,890
Thanks for listening.

3564
01:54:24,899 --> 01:54:26,009
Until next time.

3565
01:54:26,020 --> 01:54:26,990
May the screen be with you?

3566
01:54:28,209 --> 01:54:29,520
And I do the entertaining.

3567
01:54:29,529 --> 01:54:30,339
Thank you.

3568
01:54:30,580 --> 01:54:32,779
Let's go out with something really hot for these folks.

3569
01:54:32,790 --> 01:54:34,410
A big hit out of 77.

3570
01:54:37,100 --> 01:54:40,939

The war start.

3571

01:54:45,770 --> 01:54:45,919

Mm.

3572

01:54:50,790 --> 01:54:56,859

Star a fire first.

3573

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:58,959

Please let me stop.

3574

01:55:01,779 --> 01:55:01,910

No.

3575

01:55:04,910 --> 01:55:05,910

And hey,

3576

01:55:05,919 --> 01:55:08,720

how about that nutty Star Wars Bar.

3577

01:55:08,729 --> 01:55:13,109

Can you forget all the creatures in and hey,

3578

01:55:13,120 --> 01:55:16,089

Darth Vader in that black and evil mask,

3579

01:55:16,100 --> 01:55:19,169

did he scare you as much as he scared me?

3580

01:55:20,790 --> 01:55:20,819

Yeah.

3581

01:55:23,120 --> 01:55:25,359

Those here in fire one.

3582

01:55:25,419 --> 01:55:27,250

My seventh winner up here.

3583

01:55:27,259 --> 01:55:27,990

Stop.

3584

01:55:30,459 --> 01:55:31,549

You have been listening to.

3585

01:55:31,560 --> 01:55:33,529

Why does the Wilhelm screen with your hosts,

3586

01:55:33,540 --> 01:55:34,580

Brock and Jason?

3587

01:55:34,899 --> 01:55:36,279

If you like today's episode,

3588

01:55:36,290 --> 01:55:42,310

do us a favor and rate review and subscribe in whatever application you use to consume podcasts these days you can reach us by visiting.

3589

01:55:42,319 --> 01:55:43,830

Why does the Wilhelms screen dot com?

3590

01:55:43,839 --> 01:55:45,290

If you're in the D F W area,

3591

01:55:45,299 --> 01:55:47,279

we would love to see you at a Fort Worth Film Club event.

3592

01:55:47,290 --> 01:55:57,509

You can learn more about those and find a full schedule at Fort Worth film club dot com and you can learn about my foundation and how we are trying to foster the next generation of film lovers at Real House foundation dot org.

3593

01:55:57,520 --> 01:56:01,419

That's R E E L House Foundation dot Till next time.